

Poetry Series

**AHO Speaks**  
**- poems -**

**Publication Date:**  
2006

**Publisher:**  
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

# AHO Speaks(12-19-52)

Aho!

Great Spirit-Creator bless and guide us:  
Extend the circle embracing all that is.  
May our thirst for spiritual awareness never cease.  
May forgiveness allow hate to never overwhelm us  
May we-remain upon the path of a good mind, soul and heart

for such is the way of the trail of our ancestors.

-'Herbet I. Caywood, Cherokee'.

'As above so below and for this we give great thanks,  
AHO!

The above words belong to AHO  
While the thoughts come from me and that is so  
AHO's words come from the past  
Still valid today and will always last'.

The year was 1998 and I was looking for a home with an agent and/or publisher who is fair, honorable and sincere and believes my thoughts have an appeal to the reading public and have a marketable value.

My creator is a Rhymer (much less than a mediocre poet) who has a gift of gab from his Irish lineage. The enclosed is a sample of material my master has written over the past several years and has much more waiting for publication.

It appears to me that I can become entrapped trying to think about too many things at once or else too much time is spent on one subject.

I believe everything on earth and in the universe had a beginning of life according to the universal creators thought, will and desire.

As much as I thought and wrote about 'American Mosaic ',  
and as much as I am thankful and love his great nation; it is not as important  
as other things I should be thinking and writing about.

Earth is but a planet that circles around our gift of sun and is a place human  
beings reside who look like each other, think like each other and have basically  
the same desire to leave our world a better place for all children to live in peace  
and be protected and most important to be encouraged or share when it is their  
time to do so.

My master is a rhymer but I am the id who comes up with the ideas. At first he  
thought he was a poet but I pointed out to him that he could never be a good  
one and should concentrate on what he knows which really is not much at all. I  
know you have heard about the power behind the throne.

Well I'm a typical male for I want to do too many things alone.

If only I could write my epitaph very slowly on stone.

I have lived more years than I ever thought I would

To do all over again if I could.

Imagine a body, a mind and a soul for a life; that was really good.

My master can take a thought and in two lines of rhyme will present an overview  
of the subject and in additional lines can expand the thought from beginning to  
end.

My master has already passed through his mid life crisis but I'm afraid it has  
come back for he just bought a new Camaro with T tops and plays his fifties  
music constantly while driving down the road. He is in desperate need to pay off his debts  
and that is why I am now on the auction block even though he promised me I  
would never be sold under any conditions. He felt an author's first work should  
never be sold unless it was to buy more bread and wine. My master is a weak  
person who has no or very little artistic shame and I have tried my best to keep  
him away from the wine.

Please help me find a home for I am getting desperate as I'm starting to act like  
him and find myself finishing what little wine he leaves in the glass. Most of my  
effort centers around philosophical thought presented in such a way it is not  
difficult for a neophyte to grasp its meaning, discuss it and become enlightened  
by exercising their minds.

I am certainly aware too much rhyme can turn a person off from further reading

but do not expect material to be presented in book form but some other media. Don't believe this is insurmountable for reader's look for content well before the bindings, artwork or format.

Enclosed papers on other thoughts and subjects I feel can shed some light on such subjects; as what, is a being and how do we humans arrive a this point in our lives?

Why do we emphasize the heart more so than our minds and how does one define life?

My master uses a pseudonym of A.H.O. (Another Hurley Original) . He also has a web site for some of his poetry and access can be gained with little effort even tho I am a guest.

And so 1998 has come and gone and I am still writing but have made little progress in selling my work and in fact cannot give it away.

# A Beginning

Just by my sight and silence I do God with honor  
My thoughts of each gift I see and touch; without dishonor.  
That it would allow me to see this living scene  
A picture of when time began and not as in a dream.

If time could take me back I would see what I see now  
A sky, a breeze, a sun and birds flying, somehow.  
The birds would have the same purpose other than to be  
And so also I; to write of the beauty; I see.

I would see a single shell about to start an endeavor with a tree  
To build an island like the one next to it for the birds you see.  
Time means nothing in the realm of God  
For it marries the shell and the tree; to make the Key West sod.

Perhaps in three thousand years or more  
God will bless the island with birds, as it opens the door.  
A door that has activity called human toil  
It matters not whether working for business or tending the soil.

That if each does what it should  
Then life will not be sad because of one, 'I wish I could'.  
Help one another and our God will help you  
You can be part of the many or part of the few..

11-05-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# A Child

Kernels not nourished lie asleep  
A mind silent in the miraculous deep  
Seeds must lie in soft pliant soil waiting  
It is God's time; not dormant or abating.

Each seed requires rain, soil and blest to grow  
Exposed to the creator in tides to come and go  
We have it when we have it and so the feeling  
To savor the fruitful truth; as revealing.

Soon life to savor while waiting for God's sun  
A gift blest with spiritual energy from the holy one  
We must take what we receive  
Gifts of life and a strong faith to believe.

From the creator our universe has come  
A world can never be a world without the gift of a sun  
Neither a soul against itself will it lie  
Else the words sour and we all will die.

Our belief is within ourselves and with the one true, loving, God  
A creator greater than love and we; but shadows in the sod.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Child's World

For a child God is really two  
To reside in me and to reside in you.

A Mother who is loving, soft and caring  
One who is blest with the word we need, called sharing.  
A Father who is the protective shield against intrusion of fear or pain  
The one who speaks the accusatory phrase; 'not again'.

A Mother organizes and makes the rules for play  
To establish ground rules and punishment she does say  
Then the beginning of each day getting ready for school  
The other world of organization and the golden rule.

The Father to hug and hold  
So strong and good looking and so bold.  
Teenage years so mysterious and new  
The meaning of love takes on a new hue.

A flash of emotion and you can't wait to go steady  
Then you find out you and boys; just are not ready..  
High school and your book cover filled with male names  
Mother said its too early and to make no claims.

Father said not to trust but to put faith in boys  
You'll grow out of them; just like your toys.  
Then to college and you get your priorities straight.  
Finally know when to come home after a date.

After college a few years to find a career  
Then a handsome young man starts to call you dear.  
Finally your day has arrived and your all dessed in white.  
Beauty of beauty, just like your Mother; 'a wonderous sight'..

Now this list will pass on to you and yours  
For the gift of gifts, from your God to you; as a loving cause.  
I save the last sentence for it is the best  
In a few short years; your children will be living; in another nest..

02-13-06

Aho Speaks

## AHO Speaks

# A Confession

We are like children suckling to this worlds breast  
As tho to deny ourselves that unto God is our rest..

We establish our roots and cling to the soil of earth  
As tho it was of significance and of great worth.

Children we are to believe in the dust and clay  
As tho God did not breath unto each of us and say.

'Go forth and inhabit according to your will'  
Rejoice and share my love so that each has its fill.

First of that which I gave and can never be spent  
For it is that which brings forth never to relent..

If you deny others in whom I also lie  
Your life will be but a moment as tho in a sigh.

Your purpose in life is to share the portions of me  
For I exist in the totality of mankind you call 'we'.

If we continue to deny according to only self desire  
As tho to receive the warmth without a fire.

God gives to each according to its will and our needs  
But the harvest of life is dependent on our deeds.

Will they be of giving and thoughtful concern  
Or are we still children and have much to learn?

Those who abuse the children to come to Thee  
Will rue the day this life they came to be.

Forgive me if my resolve is greater than the act  
Pray for me children; you are closer to God; and that is a fact.

AHO Speaks

# A Conversation

Will I live long enough to finish what is true?  
Or will it end up as another substitute for you?

It is very difficult to remove the layers of more than 2,500 years  
Even the truth of a single moment of revelation causes tears.

Where were you God to allow a travesty on the human spirit and soul  
Is it true that we are the caretakers to make our selves whole?

That it is your desire not to influence or interfere  
Yet evil can corrupt what appears to be you; I swear.

Your presence has only been by voice and in no other form  
That your gift is in each of us the moment we are born.

Changes are evolutionary for the continuance of man  
Sanction not necessary to accept difference if it is not by demand.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Departed Child

A Departed Child

Console me God when I lose a loved one  
Allow me to accept it as; 'Your will be done'.  
Let not the loss produce anger and lasting sorrow  
But wisdom and knowledge to reflect on tomorrow.

Let my belief in what You have taken from me  
Will be given life and love again, to feel and see.  
That they will always occupy a part of my heart and mind  
Firm in my belief; that it is You; they will find.

Tho it appears that their life was not complete  
Their purpose of departure not to leave but to greet.  
I ask that they come to You as they came to me  
A child to be loved; to feel and touch and to see.

A child they were and a child they are  
Accompany them on their journey and be it not far.  
Throughout my remaining time and along with any tears  
Be it for the gift and for them; I have no fears.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Dialogue Of Truth

If humanity doesn't question to find out why  
A kernel of truth can be used to cover a lie  
Human causes cannot sacrifice, another to die.

Who among us is so naive  
Words of others we are told to believe  
Human causes in time too often deceive.

To accept and believe in words spoken eons ago  
A picture is worth many words and I believe that is so  
Time is irrelevant if people do not change and also grow.

Written words have no emotions to express  
The voice of one speaker flat like all the rest  
A human mind contains mankind's emotional uniqueness.

Music part of our memory to display  
Pictures of historical time on a certain day  
The mind our eternal chalice to take away.

When the mind is young and cannot relate  
Questions are not encouraged; particularly in matters of faith  
When we reach the age of reason, it is usually too late.

The mind will retain how the sense's react  
Gender difference a critical human fact  
Strength and compassion should be shared in each human act.

Authority figures hold a sacred key  
Positions of power, prestige and also responsibility  
To practice 'the, 'golden rule'; in deference to the word me.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Few Words

Forgive me for my time when I did not see  
Thank you, thank you; for all you have given to me.

Images of a son and a daughter too  
Likeness of us as reflections of you.

God the creator is for now and into eternal time  
Just ask and hear the response; 'you are mine'.

God will remove what causes confusion  
To do away with injustice and other intrusions.

The time for children here and now should be our concern  
Strong character and reasonable behavior; lessons they need to learn.

God will not answer if you do not ask  
Nothing can be finished unless you start the task.

Remember in the words, 'to believe'  
They also contain a seed to deceive.

God wants you to be one  
Part of the spiritual family as a daughter or a son.

You have a birthright to speak to God the Father from within  
To express gratitude for gifts and as forgiveness of sin.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Mother

This country is sacred for each son and daughter  
A safe haven from warfare's ugliness and slaughter.

A mother's love for her child as expressed in God  
As flesh of her flesh to rise out of the sod.

A mother will return to God her soul  
But cherish forever, the gifts which made her whole.

Just as nations ask you give no more nor less  
She will silence those who preach evil and wickedness.

This is not a melting pot of peoples and races  
Rather an offering to a God who has many faces.

The trilogy of race, culture tradition; man does make  
Their humanity and God would not ask them to forsake.

03-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Nation Blest

From the riches of the earth rose this nation  
A wonderous beauty, a garden of Eden; such a creation.  
Rivers of blue layed upon a carpet of green and mountains too  
Such beauty, created; for just you and you.

Fertile land that renews after each harvest and crop  
To feed the hungry, the poor; and hopefully never stop.  
Surrounded by two oceans of vasteness and other nations  
My God, my God; they are such beautiful creations.

A nation covered by a sky of white and blue  
As a haven of refuge for those out of the book of Hebrew.  
Released from bondage both black and white  
To love one another and share this wonderous sight.

From north to south and east to west  
Truly a nation of peoples who are blest.  
Through the centuries they came and some brought  
Working together and holding the freedom they sought.

One no different than the other  
A family of peoples like a sister and brother.  
The founding fathers wrote and even more  
From Washington to Lincoln as in 'Four Score'.

Predjudice, hate and even fear  
Tries to creep in and destroy those who are dear.  
Each time a new president seems to appear  
From Roosevelt to Kennedy; with acts that were sincere.

We keep asking why they come and go before their time  
To help a people out of predjudice and fear to climb.  
How many times will there be a leader to sing  
Will there be an end to presidents; and Martin Luther King?

Will we end up destroying because of predjudice and hate  
How much longer can we endure and what is to be our fate?  
We are truly a melting pot of peoples who love life  
When will be the time to join together; and end the strife?

How can we have peace in the world and turmoil within  
Peoples of the world look and wait for a new peace to begin..  
Once we join together so will all the others  
For they want peace and are our sisters and brothers.

Fear, anger and prejudice will try to enter along with greed  
But the tree of peace cannot start unless we plant the seed.  
No nation of peoples whose leaders know the value of life  
Want their homelands destroyed; because of war or strife.

Whites, Blacks, Indians, Asians want to stop human waste  
A peace to share their freedoms for a better life to taste.  
Not war, armaments, nor power is the plea  
But to contribute to a better world you see.

Trust is important and encouraged rather than denied  
Leaders of the world; when will you start; your people cried.  
How much can be saved and used for your peoples on earth  
Share, cooperate, be trustful; and give your people their worth

In the development and exchange of ideas and things  
Help and share in the bounty; this beautiful world doth bring.  
Your estate and your inheritance to the children should be  
A loving creative, peaceful world; their eyes should see.

Those who distrust and cause pain and war  
Will rue the day, this life they ever saw.  
Your greed, drive for expansion and rule over others  
Never a place of permanency; over your own sisters and brothers.

The freedom of self expression to contribute and to share  
Show them that you do really love; and really do care.

AHO Speaks

# A National Issue

We have described the evil act and crime  
To have written the laws with the punishment of time  
The evil acts continue to increase in every American city  
Even the children now participate and that is truly a pity.

What should be done to stop this insidious rate of crime  
Maybe we should seriously look at the way we punish using time  
A sentence of time does not appear to work  
Probably because of the coddling and what we call perks.

Perhaps a way to cause personal embarrassment if we could  
A time to spend in the stocks as in the past; but in their neighborhood.  
No one would like to have a sentence of embarrassment near their home  
Where friends, neighbors and family pass by and make them feel alone.

The laws probably still exist for this type of punishment for crime  
But if not; we could still do a test sample and it would only cost us time.  
This is a serious thought and idea  
Not to be taken lightly for it is sincere.

The American people are getting sick and tired of crime in their nation  
Why not take this flag of opportunity and fulfill a moral obligation  
This is an issue of concern with the American people and someone should speak  
To offer reasonable solutions to stop crime in American streets.

Why should an American have fear for their safety in a nation of wealth  
When the perpetrators are safe, warm, well feed and given good health  
What we have does not seem to work for crime is always on the upswing  
I offer you an alternative punishment, as a solution to this dam thing.

AHO Speaks

# A Paradox

Double locks and even a house with a burglar alarm  
Do perpetrators have the same fear they will come to harm?  
Elderly of over seventy and afraid they will not save  
They who worked hard in life; to take fear into the grave.

Who spreads this evil that I knew not before  
Is it the news media who opens the door?  
To a vast audience they say they must sell  
Stories of violence, terror and evil; they first tell.

My generation saw its share of violent films and even war  
Were we evil then or now; by what we saw?  
I'm sure there was fear, evil and even pain  
But do we have to hear it again and again?

Hijackings turned into many; tylenol and the swine flue  
National epidemics and they weren't just these few  
Would there be a reduction in violence and criminal acts  
If the media just presented the facts?

I know they say; 'this is what the people want and desire'  
Why do they constantly add fuel to the already burning fire?  
Where are the heroic stories as the Potomace air disaster  
The man who forgot his own safety and swam even faster.

AHO Speaks

# A Philosophy

## A Personal Philosophy

What have we achieved if material success be our goal  
To excel and gather is the totality; so I've been told.  
Give little thought to a philosophy of a higher plane  
For if you do not succeed; then you may never try again.

Before there is action the thought process must begin  
For just to be an observer will not always produce a win.  
To excel for the sake of being just the best  
Is to try to finish the journey; before the quest.

To produce just to sell and buy  
Is to de-emphasize the we and concentrate on the I.  
To gather to increase our personal share  
Is to forget the others and just for self only care.

Be not just one of the many and say not me  
Take care of the I; but also help the we.

03-06-06

Aho Speaks.

.....

AHO Speaks

# A Prayer

To have and to hold; to touch and to see  
These are the things that mean so much to me  
If out of this world I can take on my last day  
Be it of creations of love and people; I pray.

One cannot survive without the other  
For did He not come as our loving brother?  
A message so simple and ever so plain  
Yet not understood and abused; time and time again.

Will the centuries turn to eons before wrong is truned to right?  
O' Lord, O' Lord; let us behold the sight  
Of all peoples regardless of names for others  
Helping one another; to become sisters and brothers.

Not in flesh or things that decay in time  
But in the gift for all eternity and which is thine.

10-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Primer

God does not give and then take away  
God was here yesterday and also today  
God is not from just out of the past  
God is for always; and will last and last.

God the the giver of gifts including those untold  
God is aware and caretaker of each eternal soul  
God is here for all time and never to desert  
God is good and as its child; you should never intentionally hurt.

God is our savior and the giver of time  
God is yours and also mine

God can be seen in every living dream  
God can be touched in each earthly scene.

God is for now and also in the word forever  
God is alive and will not his children's soul sever  
The maker of the universe and that which we have never seen  
We are like the sprout that comes from the planted bean.

We need to be nourished to open the door  
To move forward into a harvest and even more  
Our life's garden should be planted with heavenly seeds  
The ones called love, compassion and fairness, in each earthly deed.

That our harvest will be judged in time with our sisters and brothers  
With those whom we lived and loved for there were no others  
Absolution always given if we only ask  
Working in the vineyard is but one earthly task.

So be of good spirit and work in good cheer  
Speak to God; for it waits to hear  
That you acknowledge its singular existence  
And by your words and actions show no resistance.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks



# A Proud Profession

'I am but a housewife or Mother; ' some say  
To toil in this garden unfulfilled and without pay.  
Others would have me believe that there is so much more  
Individuality and your own thing; is really the core.

That there is more to this world and life  
Than being some one's Mother or else a wife.  
I say; 'no one can have more pleasure and joy  
Then by the birth of a child be it a girl or boy'.

A creation to stand the test of time and look like me  
Something to be held with warmth and beauty to see,  
A creation that changes according to an age  
That responds and reacts as tho on a stage.

Not one day is exactly like the rest  
At times when they sleep can be the best.  
Be proud of the profession of wife or Mother  
Individual love and responsibility; greater than any other.

AHO Speaks

# A Quiz

Why do you love us so  
Is it necessary that we know?

Why do you love us so much  
Is it necessary that we touch?

Why do you provide and also give  
Is it necessary that we die in order to live?

Why do we know and why do we feel  
Is necessary to sacrifice in order to reveal?

AHO Speaks

# A Rationale God

A Rationale God

It is true there is but one God  
It is also true that it is a God for all.

If God loves my children  
Then God loves your children.

If God loves me  
Then God loves you.

If the above is fact and true  
Then there is a God; the children; and me and you.

God does not need a religion or such  
Neither do I very much.

God does not have a chosen people  
It is the people who have a chosen God.

God would never sanction human suffering  
But severely judge those who harm his children.

God loves you and yours and also me and mine  
God shares and cares; and at the very least; is fair and kind.  
A child is taught and a child does learn  
Responsible teachers should question and also discern.

10-30-06

Aho Speak.

AHO Speaks

# A Relationship

One needs but to talk with their God once in awhile  
You may find a friend in times of trial  
Someone with whom you can relate  
The spiritual one; who is timeless and waits.

New beginnings or miraculously to understand  
Life should be joyful and productive not to demand  
God can provide direction if you but ask  
Not with a miracle but another human task.

You can select evil or good by the gift of choice  
Ask God the creator and listen for the voice  
The voice carried by the wind or even from a friend  
Before your beginning and at the living end.

Believe not God would leave you alone  
A whisper of love heard inside the minds dome  
If you do not speak then how can you seek  
If you do not try; God's voice may become weak.

Listen to your God and believe  
The universal one will never speak to deceive  
Perhaps under severe pressure and quick to deny  
A counselor will help if you do not lie.

Today's loneliness not as intense by tomorrow  
Life never to end with an apology or sorrow  
Love from God never denied by spiritual voice  
Humanities strength in the freedom; to use our gift of choice.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Requestful Prayer

When my spirit leaves this form of mine  
Please bring me closer to you and make me thine.  
As you so graciously gave me life and form  
Renew me again and again; for aother life to be born.  
Grant me the gifts generously you did bestow  
Filled with your love so that again I may know.  
To see your beauty of substance and form  
To be a child of yours and know I belong.

Surrounded by your love without and within  
Your embrace enfold us who are about to begin.  
To feel your love for a fleeting moment in time  
Worth all trials and tribulations which have been mine.

Tho unworthy am I who returned so little to you  
From your love and forgiveness please renew.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

# A Response

Earthly man's feeble attempt to give their creator God a name  
Flags of religious armies brought forth destruction and shame.

It is by individual human choice the portrayal of man  
Too many actions they do and really don't understand.

We blaspheme the universal creator holy God  
When we destroy his children and place them in the sod.

It is by misuse of power and individual human greed  
Nations children destroying each other; as if they were weeds.

Who among men with a cause so bold  
Suffer or destroy children and say; they were told.

Not in a religious book or on a single holy page  
Inhuman acts fill your loving, compassionate God; with rage.

Every child is blest with life to contribute and share  
An image and likeness to nourish, love and also care.

The Koran, Torah, Bible and others we look  
Evil acts against children; never words in holy books.

Man can never name the God they have never seen  
Nor justify by intellect, the reason for every human dream.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Rhyming Essay

The mind allows us to more than see  
To grow, change and be transformed; like the 'living Tree'  
All of our choices and decisions; reside in our memory  
Who we were, who we are and who we became to be.

The mind can be an enemy or a life long friend  
A door to open and see both a beginning and an end  
It can also be a retreat for silent time  
To consider choices and decisions that come from your mind.

The mind will tell us who we were and came to be  
A presenter of images the God creator will be able to see  
Time for self as a pin point on the way to eternity  
To hear words 'come my child; you belong to me'.

Energy is the basis for all human thought  
Our minds values based on enviornmental learning; but many are not  
The gift is given in pieces yet evil encrouches just like an ink blot  
We have but to wipe away its potential each time it is caught.

I believe in the universal creator God one  
In the energy it shares with everything and everyone  
I know not of its mind but will acknowledge a plan  
For all of life and that includes; children, woman; and man.

If we use the gift given to us in order to understand  
The creator blesses woman; more so than the hu-man  
Soon she will have the power and influence in order to do  
Not for man or self but for the children; explicit and true.

Without a Mother and gift of birth  
What purpose and reason for our planet earth?  
An enviroment given to protect and provide  
For each of God's children to chose and decide.

A child ceases to be a child when it becomes a woman or man  
To take care of itself and their children until they also understand  
Toil is labor and labor is to share  
Not just for self but for the denied, we should care.

Man cannot know his God but only acknowledge  
To use his gift of a mind to search, and find; is the core of college  
How can this nation have prosperity and also people of the poor  
If we have poor are they not proof; they only want food and no more?

How can a nation throw away more than they eat  
Yet say; 'the children go hungry before they go to sleep'? .  
What we don't know is more important than what we do  
Not to think, question, and speak; is up to individual you.

It is easier for most to agree, be silent and just go along  
But this is not necessary and in fact, it is also very wrong.

12-01-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# A Seeker

The human eye of intricate and complex design  
To give shape and form to every earthly line  
Purpose and reason does reside inside the mind.

The mind opens the door for our eyes to see  
To bring in the light and give thanks to thee  
Imagine, to save another day, in our memory.

Color for our mind as an earthly prism  
Surely the body stays and our mind is risen  
Not according to man, but solely and only; God's decision.

It is not our senses that will eventually deceive  
Our mind will expose what we did and what we believe  
One child's intentional loss; and earth's soul does grieve.

We live in an environment and not just an earthly place  
Why would not our children be in the image of God's face?  
A mind and body is conditioned but our acts, are a disgrace.

We eat and drink for the chemicals our body does need  
I know of not one living thing which does not produce a seed  
Nor of any life, that is not totally dependent on energy.

The fingers can touch and the mind will see  
We humans exist because of the creator's loving energy  
Shakespeare's answer for life was; 'to be or not to be',

The senses and mind interpret acts of wrong from right  
Evil intent is obvious for it exists in darkness void of light  
Man its ally; as he always does evil first, to show his might.

The eyes focus and the light surrounds and images do fly  
Everything has a reason and purpose; if we question why  
Answers never forth coming; unless we are willing to try.

AHO Speaks

# A Thought

Ask the question when times are not right  
Close the eyes and let your mind be your sight.  
Solace will come for a direction to find  
Welcome the seeds of thought; inside of your mind.

Bring in the sounds of nature you cannot see  
Allow them to be absorbed and be your company  
Take the thought and put it in your hand  
Close your eyes and listen; and come to understand.

Persistence is a value based on effort and time  
To know the truth; look inside of your mind.

03-18-06      Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# A Verbal Journey

Can I be intimate with God and not have touch?  
Will my closeness be as a child to a family; that I love so much.  
Can I love my creator without touching to give me a warm human feeling  
Must I be satisfied to be separate and know what is revealing?

To only have a glimpse or a peek and remain apart  
To acknowledge yet not in a place sanctified in my heart.  
Told to love with my heart, mind, body and soul  
Yet the realness does not illuminate me to recognize the whole.

God is here, there and everywhere; to include above and below  
Can I love by just words that only let me know?  
I saw God in the amazing creativity of a beautiful grasshopper  
Wearing a gown of color that would have been a Broadway show stopper.

I saw God in the birth of my sons and every child  
That its love for each of us is strong and not mild.  
I see God in the goodness and acts of a struggling mankind  
Always to protect the child and of you remind.

I have seen God in the excellence of the physical form  
To know the gift of spirit is in each of us; when we are born.  
I know God walks with the child, the lonely and also the weak  
God does not deny those who cannot seek.

.  
I know God provides for nature to enrich the harvest and bounty  
May we always share; 'God Bless America; ' as a country.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks .

AHO Speaks

# A Vision Of Damnation

A destination at the end of a journey to repay  
For what we did and what we did not; I say.

A place that has no light as in a black hole  
So lonely without a presence or even a soul.,

Devoid of voice and all earthly touch  
Never to feel that which we loved so much.

An existence in earthly dust without the moisture of rain  
Each moment of silence to be renewed again and again.

The good and happy memories from living on earth  
Always to be distorted and have no worth.

No longer to cry and shed the tears  
For your sins of commision for all your years.

Each silent wail to be accompanied by a plaintive plead  
For every opportunity that you refused to plant a seed..

04-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# A Voyage

Buffeted by the wind and by the sea  
On the waters of life; ah to be free  
Free to search and then to find  
The presence of God within my mind.

Who made the ship upon which I sail?  
To be my navigator and allow me not to fail  
Who is to join me and be part of the crew  
Should I ask is it to be you and you?

Will we go from port to port and stay awhile  
Whether slow or fast or whatever the style.

AHO Speaks

# A Word With The Creator

O' God who gave the son to live the life of a man  
Are we to live this life like a sacrificial lamb?  
To be worthy and called sons and daughters of yours  
Or is our life to be in vain, pursuing an unworthy cause.

I will never believe it nor will it ever be  
For I must know we can put our trust in thee  
If your son did not fall and stumble like me  
How can I believe that he was also a man; you see.

His life eludes us because of the time  
So little is known about his life; not like mine.  
But it really doesn't matter to me  
For I still love Jesus and put my faith in thee.

My mistakes are open for all to view  
And if you are not evil I will discuss them with you  
So to those of you who think I'm something I'm not  
Think of me as a flower, with a kind and gentle thought.

10-24-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Abortions

If we destroy a gift received before its time  
Then be assured the guilt better yours than mine.  
If you get an acknowledgemen from your God  
Then remove what is in you and place in the sod.

If you get acknowledgment from the physcian who did heal  
Then thank your God; and upon bended knee; kneal

There is no greater sin then to teminate the mind another  
Would this be a decision from your loving Mother?  
Who would sanction this choice against the will of God  
Are they also those who will sleep into the sod?

If it is done with deliberation, intent and planned or all three  
It will be a time you wished you never did see.  
Each life is a gift from God given a human form  
To eventually praise and give glory for the day they are born.

How dare you exercise God's right that does not belong to you  
This gift is gven to show that earth's continuity; still has value.  
It was by your own independent action with another  
That will deny us a beautiful productive sister or brother..

The government shares a responsibility for authorization  
At least put it to a vote by the citizens of this nation.  
Why is the victim destroyed by some one else's act  
Selfishness and self gratification are the truthful facts.

AHO Speaks

# Absence

Darkness denied the vision of life  
Silence covers the surface at night.

Stars placed in the universe just as you and I  
An existence with purpose and reason and then to die.

Ocean waves crashing on to the shore  
The sound of God's footsteps; coming to open the door.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Absolute

The creator of all universal life needs not verbal praise, earthly worship or things of materialistic glory  
Nor will it be identified, described or found; in age old male gender myths; nor cultural or written stories.

Worship God by acts of good intent and reasonable thoughts regardless of nationalistic sounding names  
Innocent children have no choice, except to ask man to cease the acts of naught; and stop his earthly shame.

It is for life itself we should be thankful and the opportunity to assist and help those in difficult and dire need  
Condemnation of those leaders who believe to be saved one must sacrifice thought; or else to suffer and bleed.

To thank God and protect each and every living gift of a child that is given and not a single one ever deny  
Believe all of earth's children are unique and special; and if even one is made to suffer; God will surely cry.

Protect, prepare and love each gift of life that is given to us for their very short period of earthly time  
Shed the singular thought that man alone can know of all the gifts from the eternal holy creator divine.

A good seed planted in a child's mind needs to be nurtured; just as we do for the physical human form  
Light has no beginning or end, but can be found somewhere between birth and the time, waiting to be reborn.

Cultivate a child's mind and give them the freedom to live their time in peace and enjoy childhood joy and fun  
Support and assist them finding their answers to why; as they struggle with tasks, given to overcome.

Prepare and allow them to grow, experience and in time to validate their roles and purpose of earthly life  
To care for their children within the human family, whether as a loving husband; or a compassionate wife.

At the end God will be there as our light to illuminate and to answer every  
reasonable true question of why  
To judge our human offerings and mindful thoughts, in an embrace; that will  
never sanction the human to die.

02-02-06

AHO Speaks

# Acknowledgement

Acknowledgement

To be given something and in particular a free gift  
Not to say; 'thank you, ' is befit.

Unless you have a mental deficiency or such  
Why would you not at least say, 'thank you'; very much'?

If you are non appreciative, selfish, or the like  
Then not saying 'thank you', may be all right.

A gift can be a present depending on the event  
But a 'thank you' given, is also well spent.

Part of a humans being but if not  
How will they know; if not taught?

The universal God creator one needs not glory and praise  
Only an occasional, 'thank you', for one of those special days.

A gift is not owed but only given  
Not for the dead but only for the living.

To say, 'thank you, ' for the gifts of spiritual worth  
From the giver of life to those on earth.

'Thank you, ' is something to save in your personal bank  
Right near the top of your being; of the highest rank.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Act I, Scene I

God gave us the platform on which to perform  
Opening night the day we were born.

The compassionate, beautiful Mother, ignited the love in our soul  
Nurturer, protector and conscience, until we become whole.

Stage manager, director and author of the play  
The significant other who taught us how to pray.

We watched, listened and touched those of profound awe  
Brothers and sisters and every life form we saw.

The funny faces as they tried to make us laugh  
We knew it not but we were the families; sacred calf.

Our Mother our playmate who fed and kept us clean  
Truly the Madonna and creator of earth's beautiful dreams.

Time was usually silent between eight and four  
Then brothers and sisters came roaring through the door.

School was over and every child must be heard and fed  
Mother always understood travail, travesty, and toil, but she never said.

First to arise and last to bed  
God's blessings were her children; she often said.

AHO Speaks

# Adieu

I must go and begin this morn  
Thankful to that which allowed me to be born.  
I can never repay nor do I ask  
Forgiveness to me; for any impure task.

Now I know that what I did; I did choose  
My God my love; I denied another, to walk in my shoes.  
Through personal choice for self which can be the worse  
Forgive, forgive and not allow it; to become a curse.

I know the loss is singularly mine  
Yet I ask that you never deny me the fruit of the vine.

Let me see you even in the smallest part of my days  
To give you forever my time on earth and to you; eternal praise.

So I will bid a fond adieu  
For no matter where I am; so also, I will be with you.

12-08-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# After Dinner

To see, touch and accept your presence divine  
A medallion of light suspended on an invisible line  
Surrounded with a delicate diamond chain  
Your omnipotence carries more than one name.

A sky of silk curtains draped in a spiritual room  
Whispers of light, sound and the removal of doom  
Your appearance balanced on the line of night  
Royal purple, subtle lavender and purity of white.

You are the thought and order of diverse  
Creator and keeper of the expanding universe  
'How great tho art' can never define  
The perfect architect, of the eternal design.

I do not understand nor fully comprehend  
The gifts to humanity you constantly send.

10-04-05            Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Almost Three

From out of a dark and sleepless night  
The moon as a mirror to reflect the sun's light.  
Not often do we see and feel the harvest again  
Except in the words of love expressed by a pen.

I can see your share in the fullness of our time  
Carrying the fruit of love; taken from the vine.  
The precious seed that grew into a flower  
Ready to be delivered during the holy hour.

Mornings are the most expressive of our day  
To prepare our imagination for earth's coming play.  
We desire the coming day be more joyful than the last  
To experience the present yet touch the past.

The power of suggestion planned in our mind  
A day before the next is not very difficult to find  
Each of us will toil in a meaningful human endeavor  
A gift and a promise are inseparable and man cannot sever.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Alpha Male

For most things man has discovered and has had to define  
Seldom to acknowledge it came from his own singular mind.

Man insists on power, order and also control  
Knows a little about his mind, a bit about his body and nothing about his soul.

When things go badly for the male and he doesn't get his way  
Believe me he is not a happy camper and hasn't had, a very good day.

He has a talent to search, find and where to place blame  
Will seldom admit to grievous errors or selfish acts of shame.

Mankind's gods have been many and always giving  
The Egyptians finally decided on one; to be called the living.

Only man had the knowledge to define earthly sin  
Creator of the universe must be a male just like him.

Only man could have a mind to discern the written words  
Yet since time began he has slain the defenseless birds.

Of earth's two genders one is strong and the other is physically weak  
Their minds are the same, except one understands, while the other still seeks.

In the end the earthly picture will become clear  
There is no gender superiority and intent should carry no fear.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Alpha One

Written words carry not emotions for that is a vocal trait  
If too many spoken words, then the mind cannot contemplate  
Beware of negative emotions and those words of evil and hate.

Everything given life must grow, change and be transformed  
Life is a gift given not for evil and neither for acts of wrong  
Intent is the arbitrator of all sinful acts of the weak and strong.

All creations for and of mankind will eventually return to dust  
An earthly journey is fruitless, if we lack hope and a God; we can trust  
The universal creator asks for little, yet loves each of us very much.

Man can never know God's will until he understands his own  
By man's will the children suffer, until their God takes them home  
It is true, man does not and can not only live by bread alone

Light of the world is dependent on our gift of the earthly sun  
God and man's reason and purpose significant, as they are both one Mankind  
exists, only because of every human daughter and earthly son.

If man takes a child out of its time of peace into a violent place  
Forever in his Mother's memory, he will be, a human disgrace  
His gift of life, time and existence will never, ever, be replaced.

Man's arrogance not a gift but more an inherited male trait  
There are two genders in our world and each one has a soul mate  
One is blest and for too long has been denied and has had to wait.

There will be a judgment and if the Alpha wants to stand alone  
Then for him and because of his laws, only he; shall have to atone.  
A Mother needs to be protected until all her children have left home.

Words have not built one shelter, fed one child or saved a single soul  
A nation that will not share its harvest may be strong but never bold.  
All children must be protected, until their human story can unfold.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

.

## AHO Speaks

# Amends

The evil seed to grow until you pull it out by its roots to dry  
Then burn it as an offering and cast it into the sky.

Those who have oppressed shall be oppressed  
They who have schemed and plotted shall be deceived.

Those who took the lives of a sister or brother  
Will never see, nor feel; their earthly Mother.

Those who inflicted pain, cruelty and agony  
Will rue the day this life they did see.

Those who hurt a child for their own reason  
Will not renew and their roots to burn after one season.

Those who lie, cheat and steal  
To take from another; this life for them, will not be real.

If the children are not loved and protected in a nest  
Those who brought them in will lose the rest.

Be kind, considerate and be fair  
To everyone you meet and show you care.

There is only one universal God, Creator as a singular one  
God is God is God; Creator is Creator is Creator; for everyone.

Harm not one child of God but let them grow  
Answer to the Creator, if you would not have it so.

When on the day of your last day on earth to leave  
Judgment to be a reward, or a time, to grieve.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# America's Black

Your people have worn the royal purple as king and queen  
Before even the pharaoh came upon this earthly scene.  
As those whose history has been one of plight  
So often has your people taken flight.

From one continent to another  
Your struggles have been to save both sister and brother.  
Children as gifts from your God part of the family of man.  
That continuity and fairness given and never to demand.

Taken from your land under duress and as a slave  
Delay after delay they took and seldom gave.  
You are now a part of the American family which has no race  
But always be proud; of the color of your face.

Time moves on and it is in the family and those within  
That we need to be sure that a new life can begin.  
Restitution is not the answer but rather a new resolve  
This country will only grow by the problems we solve.

Human relations cannot be improved with a time table or law  
Rather a time of fairness, honesty and participation we never saw.  
You are like me as I am like you  
More than likely we both came from out of the Hebrew.

You have been gifted with a magnificent color  
Also the understanding of sister and brother.  
Your children are special and you do know  
To protect, educate and reinforce and that is so.

Let us be different and let us be unique  
It is for all children the answers we should seek.  
To understand that difference is by the creator  
That to be fair to another is now and not later.

Before I go I would like to see  
The dream another had just like me.  
Children singing, 'America the beautiful' in song  
All of our children holding hands and living where they belong.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# America's Mother

As you loved your Mother please protect her nation  
That which enfolds every different, ethnic, cultural relation.

Those who sacrificed their lives for others  
The family of man that included sisters and brothers.

From out of the loins of this grand land  
Children of children and each one precious and grand.

Each child distinct, different, as children of your way  
Always to uplift, protect and encourage every day.

God will always love your children and the human race  
Also the beautiful color of each child's face.

If we allow the planting of the evil human seeds  
Then God will be silent in giving the gift of good deeds.

Listen to your heart and mind to what is said  
The future is for the children and the past is over and dead.

Praise your God and pray for this great nation  
The bread basket of the world for every human relation..

This country is sacred for every Mother's son and daughter  
The homeland that can continue to be safe from warfare's slaughter.

Her love for you is greater than for her God  
You are flesh of her flesh and will rise out of the sod.

She will return to her God the gift of soul  
But never to relinquish the gifts that made her whole.

Just as the nations ask that you give no more or less  
To silence those who preach evil and wickedness.

This is not a melting pot of peoples and races  
Rather an offering to our God who has many faces.

Races, culture and traditions are the trilogy of man to take  
Gifts from God as part of humanity and never to forsake.

10-04-05            Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# An Essay

Any nation whose leadership puts their relationship with other foreign countries ahead of improving the lives of their own people is an egotistical and selfish government.

A nation, which refuses to sign and adhere to a basic human rights document written to protect the basic human rights of all children should at a minimum be shunned, expelled or denied membership in any world organization.

The first scenes that appear when a nation's people are under siege consists of long miles of women, children and seniors with their meager worldly belongings, walking down a long road that leads to a refugee camp. Then to wait for some one to rescue them and bring them aid such as food, shelter and medicine.

Once the violence subsides or is over they walk back to what is left of their homes and try to rebuild and restore normalcy to their lives. This has always been a prevalent scene repeated over and over and over again by the victims of war but rarely are the populations of those who are the aggressors subjected to such a horrendous journey.

12-08-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# And So

From out of its will came the thought  
A universe was formed and into time was brought.

The seeds were scattered in one moment of glorious time  
'Go forward and multiply, as fruit from my vine'.

Each seed of visions and dreams  
Difference, unique and original; sown on the earthly scene.

Man was lonely and pleaded for another  
The second gift of humanity came before any other.

The process began because the will of God was done  
Therefore the gifts of both daughters and also sons.

Earth was given gifts to survive  
Each seed the sustenance to become alive.

From one there became two  
Gifts of life for me and you.

Life a time to experience earthly hours  
The flight of birds and the fragrance of flowers.

When our time to sleep and therefor to leave  
Thanking God and not to grieve.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# And So It Be

We are lonely and seek your light  
To have another enter our lives and make it right.  
Our coming together not to also come apart  
Nor to have secret passages in our mind and heart.

Not to cause trial, tribulation; or sorrow  
But to have images of being, until tomorrow.  
Nothing less and certainly much, much, more  
To touch and feel and open; each and every door.

To persist not endanger nor to cause plight  
But a single momentary ray to bring in the light.  
To expose thee as the warm giving God which you are  
The image to feel happy tears; as they fall from a star.

An elongated pressure to circumvent time  
Pulsating moments to return our soul divine.  
May we offer a portion of ourselves in every image not a lie  
To experience a human presence and not have to ask why.

We are foolish to expend time without a desire  
As to deny your voice which came out of the fire.  
If our conscience is to be our guide  
We must accept refusal and not just to step aside.

Time becomes condensed the longer we go  
It is a presence we desire and its after glow.  
We are not promiscuous but only weak  
To search for an image of the special one; we seek.

To end this ode and carry into time  
There is only one conclusion; ' human thought is a gift, from the divine.'.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

# Another Day

This beautiful day we are allowed to partake  
As gifts of your earthly bounty you do make.  
A day filled with moisture some call rain  
To caress the green of earth and never cause pain.

A day of sunshine and light in all its glory  
Just another segment for the human story.  
A day of cold with the land looking stark  
Still it has its own light and never dark.

A day of whiteness with the color of snow  
Children playing in the human picture you know.  
Other days filled with elements of nature's weather  
Not separate or distinct but to keep us together.

As gifts of life from God's bounty is their reason  
Live them fully just as a predictable season.  
The beauty of a day can be seen and also touched  
For it is a gift from that; which loves us very much.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Another Fact

## Another Fact

The human process begins when two become as one  
When the sperm and egg are joined, the process has begun.

When each cell follows its assigned course and final destination  
Out of the sharing of two comes another; we call a human relation.

Pregnancy is a condition and time in which to mold the human form  
Its moments of life to become a person will start; the instant it is born.

The human person becomes a being by the development of an active mind  
Building their individual human uniqueness to think, search and to find.

Only mankind was given the gift to create a being of questions and thought  
Duplicate image's for the earth of tomorrow and a mind waiting to be taught.

A new human being is a conceptual thought until every thing is intact  
Until it arrives outside the womb and looks exactly like us and that is a fact.

When the cord is cut it is no longer an integral part of its carrier Mother  
But neither can it survive on earth without the care and love of another.

Time is of the essence and so also that which is to come  
A new child is but a bundle of energy; that is greater than the gift of our sun.

Human uniqueness is expressed in a question to answer a thought of why  
A baby knows and understands the meaning of human touch, when it cries.

It is the creator of all universal life whose thought can not ever be undone  
The eternal observer who waits for mankind to protect the youngest ones.

Life can not begin without the gift of human conscious thought and energy  
The choice is God's for only by two; can we fulfill the meaning of synergy.

When a baby uses its vocal cords in an expression of mankind's earthly voice  
To feel the love of a compassionate Mother; caretaker of its soul and choice.

To practice using the senses to store the image's in a young and active mind

Building an individual human uniqueness to think, imitate and be sublime.

A baby becomes a child when it leaves its Mother  
Into a setting to be educated by another.

It becomes a being according to an age  
Usually when it begins toil that pays a wage.

Then to an adult of young and certainly one of mature  
They know a lot but really are never sure.

Finally find the one to call their bride or groom  
To have their first child very soon.

A child repeats what most parents have already gone through  
But they don't understand that for a parent there is nothing new.

The cycle of life rarely changes, only what is brought along inside of time  
When the nest is empty the grandchildren will make everything just fine.

Remember the circle of life is a circle and not a horizontal line  
Death is as a door to renewal; for yours and mine.

09-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Another Prologue

What I write and have to say religion it is not  
Rather encouragement for your mind and free thought.

Little effort necessary to consider these things  
For through enlightenment; wonderment doth it bring.

Everything in life first started as a singular one  
Joined together a multitude became the sum.

To acknowledge the first human had color and form  
Just as the creators second gift of beauty was born.

Even this gift had a human form and hue  
The beginning of all of us and also you.

Now a multitude of the human stream  
To thnk and act this life but not as a dream.

Every single individual thought or idea  
Expressed with another can make this life clear.

That color and nationality has no basis or claim  
To be part of the beginning should have no sharme.

As I love you and you also me  
Is a world our creator is waiting to see..

AHO Speaks

# Answers

Life consists of space, time and events  
What we had, what we did and how we used; what was sent.

The past is nothing but time in a recorded history  
Some times factual and some times a mystery.

The present is making preparations to continue in time  
To love, protect and insure; the children's future will be fine.

There are no answers acceptable to the intellectual domain  
To explain or justify events are only part of life's picture frame.

Some seemed to have more and some seemed to have less  
But to 'have; ' is the secret for a life that has its share of happiness.

We came out of love, we are guided by love and we will return to love  
It matters not the name, whether it be a God, wizard, or a peaceful dove.

Do unto others as you would have others do unto you  
That's all there is to judgement and the key for another view.

01-04-96

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Appetite For The Mind

A full day of light, color and people  
The creator's edifice with more than one steeple.

Truly a gift of immense value and earthly joy  
As reflected on the face of every girl and boy.

You can drink it, hug it, love it, as you see fit  
Imagine the creative love that went into just a part of it.

It was given shape, form, substance and a special place  
A mirror of God's loving generosity for the human race.

Given as a gift which is filled with gifts; and more than one  
The birthday part of life similar to a candle and similar to a sun..

Each day into every day then to become a year  
Life is the totality of singular days to make our journey clear.

10-07-05

Aho Speak

AHO Speaks

# Ashbury

A drive past; lost and yet I found it.

Windows of colour and so appealing  
I stopped and entered to find sounds so revealing.

Voices from an upper room singing to God  
Rejoicing, moving and with the Lord.

How magnificent to see beauty and hear the sound  
Next to a pretty lady to the seat I was bound.

Song after song came forth from them  
Needed to get close to satisfy my yen.

So close I wanted to reach out and touch  
Singing so beautiful and I wanted so much.

Black their faces like the ebony of pearls  
Full of life and love; these boys and girls.

Two attractive boys with their Mother I saw  
Unbelievable love and beauty; she held my awe.

The youngest a governor or senator I said  
The older to love and protect; as the Kennedy's now dead.

They are this nations future and part of its scene  
Live long lives and contribute; to all peoples dreams.

04-27-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Assembly

It was near the end with assemblies to meet  
First to arrive was My God and he took his seat.

The sky was filled with color and muted at best  
The second to arrive was Our God, as a guest.

The day had ended like those before  
The third to arrive called Their God, came through the door.

The fourth to arrive called Your God  
The one blest to not come from the sod.

The assembly was to meet and Their God to define  
I spoke quickly and said the real God was mine.

No, No, the second spoke for the guest  
Our God is as Your God; the very best.

Their God spoke for many with the symbol of the Ram  
The God of all the God's was and is, 'the God of I Am.

AHO Speaks

# Assumption

The universe is your creation and on earth we reside  
Hold our hand and allow us to walk by your side.

To explain you in earthly physical terms we seek relief  
Our only option lies in the word of belief.

The time has arrived to gaze upon your creative might  
A harvest of beauty and wonder and the gift of sight.

To leave this creative jewel and go on in space  
I believe we will finally have a glimpse of your beautiful face.

You will guide and hold us from intentional harm  
To be our companion and sound the alarm.

Much of what we see will be put in the realm of disbelief  
What we do know about; is your reluctance to cause us grief.

Temper our reaction to the visit of others  
Just to remember the meaning of sisters and brothers.

Your universe is founded on the birth and expansion of creation  
Gifts from your bounty to the peoples of every nation.

We are part of your creation by eminent domain  
Your gifts of love and reasoning are always the same.

Each of us is your child who has the same inheritance of love  
Searching, searching; for the peaceful dove.

Because of the promise it has to extend into space  
Matters not the physical difference but we see your face.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# At Least The Children Touch Me

I need your voice and more so your touch  
Regardless of age we humans hold back so much.

The connection between life starting with birth  
A gift for this human form which found itself on earth.

We are bonded not just by love and words but more so by touch  
Earths air is crucial but it is closeness; that means so much.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Awake

My star has opened her bedroom door just a bit  
As I feel the wind blow near her ocean I do sit.  
Now her light has become less as tho the door was ajar  
I wait for my love; the eternal star.

The semi darkness is quiet except for the wind and the bird  
We live in a world that takes a whole and divides it into a third.  
There is more activity even tho the Heron does stand  
I live in a world that makes little demand.

It is still early as most of the birds are still in their nest  
With a wind like this, they certainly know best.  
Now the pink overhead lights have been turned on  
Unto this world her presentation of another heavenly song..

Colors of blue, black and pink all reflections not as a brink  
You are our creations most beautiful human link.  
A three dimensional picture on display  
My God you are about to start another earthly day.

Her house is now bathed inside and out  
With colors from heaven and I want to shout.  
The immense portions of yourself are behind the cloud  
O' truly, truly, of this earth you would never enshroud.

The white Heron in the water does wait  
As you come forward this day and not by fate.  
I would gladly accept what I have already seen  
A living picture as tho out of a dream.

I would ask no more nor would I ask for less  
Truly you are the giver; of our earthly happiness.  
You took care of the bird with the broken wing  
To heal and let fly the beautiful bird to sing.

AHO Speaks

# Awakening

A time when I was made aware  
That my love for my God was more than care.

A request to write three books beyond my comprehension  
That my God did not abide with the word dissension.

To do what I was asked and help God would provide  
Tired and confused I was given a vision; of the other side.

Three times I have tried to render my edition  
Three times I have had to acknowledge my contrition..

Now the fourth with the promise of the vine  
That my words would have meaning as in the cup of wine.

There will be more to my effort as my time becomes narrow  
Similar to the poem of the bird which I had called my sparrow.

AHO Speaks

# Be Not Afraid

One should not be afraid to die  
Unless their earthly time was a lie.

To deny there is a sameness in purpose and reason to live  
Is to forfeit your earthly endeavours you wished to give.

It is for your God's children on earth to protect, provide and prepare  
Life is to be a joyous gift; that incorporates two words, of share and care.

Our parents provided us with the history of the past  
Each one would agree their time went too fast.

They gave of themselves for each one of us in the family of man  
To do what we could whenever we can.

AHO Speaks

# Before Choice

If we were born to be an Arab so the Muslim religion too  
If a Latino then a Catholic and so the Hebrew became a Jew.

Not one person born on earth has had a prior human choice  
We are blest to be chosen to come and hopefully to rejoice.

Every culture and society from histories way back when  
I question why the male was chosen and excluded the feminine?

The male gender usually held the cultural title's of power  
He has been the one in charge, control, and killing; of the human flower

His singular thought selected the gods that were best for him  
As Emperor, Caesar and King; each were divine and void of sin.

Only royalty could have intent, purpose and reason for war  
People lived in fear of their rulers and the the violence they saw.  
The male ego is of self, pride and acts of masculine vain glory  
Authors, directors and authority; of most of mankind's stories.

Man refuses to acknowledge his almost total lack of feminine inclusion  
His intent to confuse is obvious; as humanity struggles in confusion.

Everything we have and everthing on earth we will ever get  
To think, question and express; is our uniqueness.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Beginning Of Another Day

The day comes dawning not sure of what to do  
Still patches of darkness and very little blue  
The rays of the sun through the clouds up above  
A beginning of another day, given; by the God of love.

Boats on the horizon going who knows where  
Putting their trust in the Lord by whom they swear  
To open the sky for the sun to send another ray  
Truly the beginning; of another day.

Will the day be of sun or whatever is our need  
In the hands of the Lord for it plants the seed.  
The ocean moving since the beginning of time  
Controlled and filled with riches; for you and thine.

The sun appears in a hole in the clouds once more  
Drops of rain fall and I must go behind the door  
The good lord will decide what kind of day it will be  
So I'll just return home and wait and see.

12-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Belief

How can I believe in what I cannot see?  
Is it so obvious it is hidden from me?  
All I have are words that are mysterious or not of my time  
I have conflict to hear; 'I will make you mine'.

Do I have belief in one God and a religion to choose  
Are both the same or can I lose?  
My God gave me a soul that is my individual mirror to reflect  
An earthly journey with many personal choices; that I did select.

The mirror of my journey of choices to win or lose  
What was the value of my intentions and those I did refuse?  
My mirror of life is energy called my soul  
Is it really a gift, that will be for all time and make me whole?

What I was and what I did for my God, myself and others  
What I did and what I did not; for my sisters and brothers  
Always to acknowledge the gender gift we on earth call our Mothers  
Singular and compassionate; and we will never have another.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Beware

The voice is silenced and no more is said  
A moment of truth, after you are dead.

Someone in need and turned away  
Not even a hint to try another day.

Someone in need and never to ask  
Fear of rejection and the impossible task.

Did you leave it up to someone else to do  
Why did you hesitate, when it included, y.o.u?

It doesn't make any difference if I do or don't  
The same comment equal to: 'I won't'.

I was a non- participant in most things  
But I wanted to share in everything.

I failed to acknowledge what was given to me  
The ocean, the land and most important; the people you see.

An obligation to listen and who had the axe to grind  
Who was self serving and who was not kind?

Who was the leader and who wanted to lead  
Who was the peace maker and who wanted to bleed?

The one who wears the clothing of the sheep to entice  
Deception and fear and to drink of fright.

Mankind's record of deception, power and war  
Certainly not the image of the Prince of Peace; that I saw.

.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Beyond

Beyond

In my journey through the universe  
I saw and met the beautiful, awesome, mundane and diverse.

A coal black sun which functioned as ours  
Except it was up for days, instead of hours.

Hosts riding down a beam of light  
Just like a commuter train going home at night.

There were all types and classes  
Just like us; some of good breed and some; as horse's asses.

The hosts departed at their stop but the beam continued on  
A beam that was as wide; as it was long.

Hosts who looked young and some reflected dreary  
Others happy, with only a few, looking teary.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Birds, Trees And Me

What I wish my next life to be  
As a strong; tall and sturdy tree  
To see all the different birds living in their nest, for me to see.

I have seen all the colors from dark to blue  
The color of life's green to fall's brilliant hue's  
To see and touch the renewal, that is given to me and you.

Some birds are special and some unique and some yet to fly  
Birds toil, have babies and I have never seen one cry  
I have picked up an injured bird but never saw one die.

Birds are special in the morning as you hear their chatter and call  
Our beautiful sun to be there, as wide as it is tall  
Image; God created humans to walk and not fall.

We did finally get our chance to fly  
Inside something called an airplane to hold you and I  
Two men called the Wright brothers at Kittyhawk; they did try.

Now we come and go as quickly as we can  
Even into weapons of war from the mind of only man  
He who usually falls must pick himself up; when he does not understand.

Man has done many wonderful creative things from his mind  
But still refuses to be inclusive with the other half of life; as if blind  
He who gave us the thought; 'search and ye shall find'.

Man waits for his child to come and clean up his mess  
Forgetting it is us whom they mimic and by their actions attest  
We need not wait until, 'God's will is done on earth' nor until we confess.

08-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Birth Day

Forgiveness I ask for doing a sin  
To circumvent a life about to begin.

This gift given to lowly me  
From the almighty and beautiful creator; you see.

What you do for convenience and not out of thought  
May turn out to be a sin and not what you sought.

Nine months to do an added chore  
Total commitment to a child and an open door.

Nourishment and protection to be your only goal.  
To love what only God gives with an eternal soul.

You should not forfeit any human life on earth  
Rather to bring them forward to show their worth

Every child needs parental care and love  
Just as you, from your God above.

If you will insure that each and every child has what it needs  
Then God will allow you to be the keeper of its seeds.

Remember the logo 'they are; 'children of mine'  
As the giver of the gift so also God gives the time.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Bits And Bites

God creator of the universe can have no earthly name  
Nor be exclusive and discriminatory, because of man's shame  
The sins of man because of man belong to them for blame.

God is not a person or being for these words are earth bound  
The gifts of life, mind, and thoughts; are what make the human profound  
Energy for life returns to its source, while the body returns to the ground.

Humanity judged in its totality and acts of evil commission  
Those done in silence more damaging and need the purpose of remission  
Acknowledgment and reconciliation can satisfy the act of contrition.

They who interpret the holy enduring and sacred words  
Why sacrifice the creators children, as if just birds?  
The one true God of the Hebrew was singular and not of thirds.

Any human cause that denies children their potential peaceful time  
To go the way of the emperors who thought only they were divine  
If the mind of man continues to be in control, then it is not a very good sign.

All the earthly glories of the past were not as a seed inside the universal thought  
Man is as the artist painting a blank canvas; searching for what he forgot  
The power of the female mind is by invitation and must be earnestly sought.

Time is the recorder of earthly events and change, as each one does occur  
Only because of our sun, does time move and that is for sure  
Change is vital for life on earth as it allows us to grow and mature.

The creator and giver of life provides us the seeds to endure  
Cruelty and destruction were not included and that's for sure  
Humanity suffers from the acts of a few and only they can cure.

As children we thought and did as children with a child's mind  
Now that we are beings of thought and one of humanities kind  
We must get serious about life and our position in it; to seek and find.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks



# Blank

Blank

I have everything I want so why do I need God?  
To release my soul from the pod.

I don't know what a soul is nor do I care  
It is the feeling you get when with someone else you share.

It's the spiritual part of your being as a gift from God  
To be lifted up and judged, when you are placed in the sod.

Judgment for deeds and actions made by individual choice  
For words of evil that were expressed by your gift of voice..

The written and spoken words to make you conform and a slave  
Those placed on paper and those on the walls of a pyramid cave.

To be rewarded for living a good life you did share  
Expressions of thanks for the gifts and you did care.

The question I don't know what everlasting life will be?  
You didn't know about this life either; you see.

The judgement to be by individual conscience and free will  
An acknowledgment by self and you are ready to pay the bill.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Brief History

Words were spoken truly more etched than in stone  
More precious and beautiful as a gift to mankind alone.  
He lived the word as a sacrificial act  
The ultimate giver of life to become a truthful fact.

God first gave the words placed on tablets of clay  
They soon forgot to practice what He did say.  
Then He took them out of slavery into another land  
In time the green roots of life came out of the sand.

Then He sent them a savior which ended in a loss  
The God who helped them three times, ended up on a cross.  
How many ways has He helped us we cannot count the time  
Starting with the gift of life; one of those special days, called as mine.

Not to just acquire and go along or just give in  
For at time this may be more damaging than even the sin.  
If I am a good person who does not intently injure another  
Then I have every right to know and exchange the word brother.

Thusly for you that should be called my sister and even more  
Only you have been entrusted with the umbilical cord; as a key to open our door.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Broken Bridge

The bridge has been broken since that tragic day  
Didn't say good-bye but in the end she had her say.  
Fifteen arches of metal and stone  
Nothing left but empty space and I'm all alone.

I miss her so much since she went away  
Every night at the broken arch; I kneel and pray.  
Fifteen arches of metal and stone  
The day she left and never came back home.

She packed her bags to go to the city  
Oh, my young love, so fair and pretty.  
I pleaded and I begged but she refused to listen  
My heart was sad and my eyes did glisten.

Upon my knees I hugged her dress to wipe my tears  
The bridge has been broken for forty five years.  
Fifteen arches of metal and stone  
You took my baby and left me all alone.

The bridge, my memorial, the picture of my grave  
An eternal reminder of my lost love; I should have saved.  
Fifteen arches of metal and stone  
You took my baby and left me alone.

02-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Brother

If you are my brother and I am yours  
Why do we talk against each other without cause?  
Why do we let our eyes distinguish one from the other  
Color means nothing if you are truly my brother.

You have your likes and I have mine  
Don't let that stop our love from becoming thine.  
So you go to one religion and I go to another  
Can we not still recognize each as a brother?

So I have more material goods than you  
Can we not come together and share the view?  
God did not separate us one from the other  
And those that have were not really our brothers.

So you like one food and I like the other  
Can we not share as with a brother?  
So your nation is richer or stronger than mine  
God did not give you that for only thine.

So your eyes are round or oval or whatever  
Will you let this; our relationship sever?  
Some will say that because of our externals  
Separates because the God who created us is eternal.

Have they seen God who gave us life?  
No; and that is why they continue the strife.  
Who are they who know so much?  
Are they the only ones; that God will touch?

God has touched all who received the gift of life  
Search for it and end the earthly strife.  
Don't be afraid to look for God within yourself  
For it is there and not on a shelf.

Don't call someone a brother just to be nice  
For we already had one; who paid the supreme sacrifice  
Look for God and I'll look for the other  
And when we meet, just hug and say; 'Hi brother.'..

## AHO Speaks

# Bye The Sea

When I die bury me near the sea  
Cast my body upon the water to thee  
Allow me to rest in the darkness of the deep  
To renew my soul after a short quiet sleep.

That I will always be bathed by God's daughter  
To be softly enfolded by the holy water  
Tho I ask for much I will ask for more  
An eternal gratitude for the earthly chore.

Sanction my tenure according to your will  
That the motion of your water never remain still  
To reach out and touch the seed of your treasure  
Your living creations that always give pleasure.

To look up with a view from a different direction  
Never again to feel the hurt of rejection  
That my continuity will always take place  
With my sisters and brothers, regardless of face.

Thank you my God for the quick release  
For my moments of life into the eternal peace  
As I have said before; I offer my final fond adieu  
My God, my God; 'I truly do love, only you.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Candy

I thank you for the idea and the thought  
For your feelings of me which can not be bought.  
To know you are there and in my time  
Even when away; you shall be part of mine.

You are a beautiful person who can share her love  
My soft precious bird, I call a dove.  
We are human and physical touch is part of our being  
May our thoughts always contain vision; and also seeing.

You are the purpose of each sunrise day  
The one I touch last, as good night; to earthly ways.  
So my love I sleep in peace and my fantasy at rest  
Sunset of my life, you are and were for me; 'the very best'.

03-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Change

## Change

It is an important and crucial part of life itself if we are to survive  
We would be denied our beginning and not ever be alive  
Our sense's would be denied their connections; our mind to be deprived

No questions to be asked nor answers to find  
A species that could only hold hands, as the blind leading the blind  
The weather to be the same and our calendar of days, not well defined.

No one would laugh and certainly no one would cry  
In the land of no change; there is not a single reason to be born or die  
Deprived of a body; mind and soul; we could never find out why.

Not to age for there would not be many of us  
The mind not here so there is no difference or at least not much  
No sin, judgement, or penalty; nor a God; in whom we trust.

Change provides the wind and the rain and allows us to grow  
Only moments to reflect on the feelings that we know  
No hidden meanings or discernment, about words of harvest and sow.

Not to have a mind would be as living in a black hole or an abyss  
To forever hear in silence throughout eternity; why me; why this?  
Never to experience human touch, laughter, or a babies kiss.

Denied of change is to be void of difference and everything is the same  
The grand experiment will be over and humanity no longer have a claim  
Our soul returns to its source; and there is no purpose; to have a brain.

12-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Changing Thoughts

When I was in my Mothers womb she thought of me and for me; and when I became a baby;

She nurtured me and when I became a child I thought as a child and when I became a young boy

I thought as a young boy and when I became a teenager I thought as a teenager and when I became

a young man I thought as a young man and when I entered the labor market I thought about my

work and when I became a man I thought as a man and when I became a married man

I thought as a married man and when I became a father I thought as a father and when I became a

grandfather I thought as a grandfather and when it was my time to leave; my male energy was

taken away and all my thoughts, words and actions waited to be judged for their intent and I ceased

to be a human being.

The above is basically the same as yesterday, today and tomorrow  
We move from one to the other saving none; nor can we delay or borrow.

Change is crucial for the growth of every form of earthly life.

All earthly knowledge, wisdom and discoveries are applicable only to our solar system, our planet and what contributes to our becoming human beings.

Every life form on earth is made of energy, matter and chemicals for only the human has the capacity for thought, to use and pass on to future generations this thought, so they can develop into conscious, rational thinking unique beings who have been blest with a mobile body and sense's to support the mind to cope with and understand its external world and also its physical body.

Without our earthly sun earth would be as our moon of lifelessness,  
uninhabitable and not suitable to support humanity.

A door is open and the intensity of light is to illuminate truth.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Children Of God

Children of God and children of mine  
They of our future and those you and I call divine  
Each one innocent; for their time.

As a child of man we must come to understand  
It is for all of humanity we come and not just for earthly man  
We were and are, 'children of God'; to do whatever we can  
As we are also the future so also of the human.

We of the living in the time of the present each child to prepare  
To teach them, provide for them and last but not least; make them aware  
They are not alone for inside their minds is the voice who does care.

Each and everyone that is blest to be here and to come  
Be they of the gender we call our daughter or the one we call our son  
One is gifted to carry, 'the children of God'; every single individual one.

We of the living in the time of the present each child to prepare  
Every child must be given their earthly time inside of a family to rear  
A time of peace within the words of; share, care, and fair.

Difference offers us continuity for without it we have no future time  
There is no difference in God; for there is only theirs, yours and mine  
Each of us is blest to come to earth as fruit of the eternal vine.

We must protect, provide and prepare each child their God calls divine  
God only loans to the family its children of theirs, yours, and mine  
Each one precious; just as those who appear; to be lame or blind.

Children must be given their time to become beings of thought  
What more noble purpose for life; to become other than who we were not  
Every one needs the opportunity to find their God and not be taught.

To receive the gift of a child is as; 'its will be done'  
It matters not the difference whether a daughter or a son  
One to bring forward and the other to protect; every single one.

How dare we assume what is right and what is wrong  
Children are not complicit, in who has or has not; for they just belong

The obligation for their protection resides in the nations we call strong

A child needs a family, a future and the chance to taste of life  
To be safe; become educated and repeat the cycle; with a loving wife  
One step ahead is just that; one step above and beyond; without strife.

God provides our future and what more can we ask  
Those given life are rarely ever given an impossible task  
It is we who appear to be blind, as if time will go too fast.

10-22-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# Children Of Miraculous Color

My child was born as a miracle in its time  
Each day its color was different but I knew it was mine.

On the day of its birth with curly hair and a face of black  
Ten fingers, ten toes and everything else, was all intact.

This child could smile like no one else I have ever seen before  
It was as the touch of an angel who would open many a door.

There is much, much more that I could tell.  
But I must go and change it; for you remember the cry and yell.

This child is a boy who can make dreams come true  
Out of goodness and intellect as a reality for me and you.

How dare we interfere with its life and remove even a speck of joy  
This small child with the gene of kings even tho just a boy.

Too often we offer a sacrifice with incense across the altar  
Believe me this child to man; will save many and never falter.

We should be thankful for this child as with all the others  
Gene into genes; as sisters and brothers.

10-04-05            Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Children We Are

O' Lord we are like children waiting for a sign  
Our effort in searching for you is often benign  
We wait for another gift to be given to find  
An answer to satisfy; our disbelieving mind.

2,000 years since He left us the message of love  
Are we waiting to receive yet another gift from above?  
He did not establish much of what we know today  
For he left his love and to many he showed the way.

We have twisted and distorted what he thought was right  
Do not judge us for the times we have lost sight  
We need the light as Peter and Paul saw in you  
Give us the vision our lives we should renew.

To treat us as children for that is how we act  
Another gift of the peaceful dove and that is a fact  
If we don't respond to what is out of love  
You may have to send them another dove.

The dove of love yet stern as can be  
For it is your love we must be made to see  
We say we are not children yet children we are  
For we wait for another christmas; to come from afar.

We have what we need to do that which pleases you  
Hold back the stern dove; until we express the view.

10-18-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Children's Future

Children's Future

Only the children's children can assure a future into time  
They who are truly mankind's; 'fruit of their vine'.

Each one different and yet the same  
Children of a universal creator with an inclusive name.

Sons and daughters from the families of man  
Even before the name of nations and the horn of a ram.

Adam a name for the very first son of man  
Eve because she was to be the deliverer; of every eathly lamb.

From the first two there were more to come  
Not just daughters but also sons.

The first thought of purpose, perfection and pure  
Spiritual and natural gifts given for a life and a future to secure.

Mankind's ego, intellect and psyche sometimes gets in the way  
To deny love and compassion; as a living example, every day.

Children are the mirror of our efforts for them  
To make time and images relevant and not wait for when.

The past had their moments and images and so also you  
Reinforcements of earthly choice, right and wrong; and a conscience too

10-30-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# Choice

Choice

Lift up your hearts and rejoice  
Of all creations only we were given the capacity of choice.

A gift from the universal creator one we call free will  
It allows us to change and our life to rebuild.

Time to choose between wrong and right  
To come out of the darkness and into the light.

A choice should be based on a concern for three  
For God, for others and then for thee.

A choice is a decision that has been made  
One to be rewarded or a debt to be repaid.

A decision out of conscience and fact  
One based on goodness, is a rational act.

A choice that does not cause depression or pain  
Is one that should be made time and time again.

Choices made with time and in thought  
Will have the answer to what you sought.

Open the door into your mind  
Inside of a decision should be the words; fair, reasonable, and kind.

10-30-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Christmas

What is this day to come that fills us with joy  
Can it be just because of the birth of a boy?

Is it because of the glitter and gifts to buy  
Or is it a day to wonder and ask why.

How does it give happiness and tears of joy  
Can it be because of the birth of a Jewish boy?

Why this one event that uplifts my life  
To remove and suffocate human strife.

It was the ultimate gift of eternal love  
Born unto mankind by the peaceful dove.

Sent out of love and his life was to save  
Freely of that love; to all he gave.

Merry Christmas and each one of the rest  
This day is celebrated by the children; who are our best.

12-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Circular Expression

God of one and the God for each  
Only to you can we humans beseech.

God of two  
One is the Christian and the other from the Hebrew.

God of three  
The Holy Spirit Entwines the Arab unity

God of four  
To open more than one door.

God of five  
Giver of gifts so earth may survive

God of six and onward in time  
Seeds of the universe and eternal vine.

God of seven and therein we dwell  
The promise that ascended from out of hell.

God of eight  
Abundant giver and keeper, of the holy gate.

God of nine  
Singular yet yours and also mine.

God of ten far greater than a third  
Life can be observed among the holy birds.

God of each bird seen in flight  
God of both day and God of night

God of wind, air and sound  
To this earth are we to be forever bound?

God of I Am before our time  
I am what I Am, part of the vine.

God of vision and also dreams  
Because of you there are beautiful earthly scenes.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Clarity

The question is a thought looking for an answer or two  
A conscious mind and senses to tell us what we should do.

We no longer live in the dark ages or before medieval times  
They who believe in words alone, do not use their gift of a mind.

Not to recognize and condemn evil acts before they begin  
Silence is fast becoming the greatest of all mankind's sins.

Nothing is changed by silence but rather it does reinforce  
Evil exists because man dominates and refuses to change his course.

Threatening and violent rhetoric is always doomed to fail  
Suffer not the children; because of the voices of just a few males.

Who cast the first stone to intimidate and destroy another  
How can you protect even one family and kill a son or a brother.

No human cause is more noble or greater than that of peace  
A blessed gift to all children; of the strongest and for the least.

Who will speak for those who can not speak; yet suffer most of all  
Solutions are not found inside religion nor on a wailing wall.

The children must be protected above any other human cause  
Even above the sacred commandments, words; and man made laws

AHO Speaks

# Cloud Ride

Allow me some day to ride on the clouds  
The ones that are gifts and make me feel proud.

Clouds that know your heavenly blue  
O' look mommy; a kangaroo.

To see the great ships of war as a mountain of stone  
O' mommy don't ever leave me alone.  
Clouds of color spread about  
O' mommy O' mommy; a bear I shout.  
As we pass over water I can see above what is also below  
The mountains, the desert and so much snow.

Chickens, dogs, a flying platapuss or two O' mommy, O' mommy it is truly Gods  
view.

I even see my beloved duck with the yellow tail  
O' mommy, can I send it home by mail? .

AHO Speaks

# Color Of White

Your color is white but only to describe  
More than likely you also come out of Israeli tribes  
The tribes back to the beginning of that holy touch  
Imagine that your soul heard: 'I love you very much'.

Your genealogy traces back to the messengers in time  
Those with the words and those with the bread and wine  
You have included ethics in your ways of life  
But too often misinterpreted and caused strife.

If you believe in the genesis of man and this earthly scene  
There was a blessing by God of the human gene.  
There is no favor with God of color in man's face  
Nor in the difference of sexuality of the human race.

God allows dark and white clouds to form  
Also difference in the color of its children when born  
The brilliance in the golden ball and the colors at sunset  
The entire universe with colors; we haven't seen yet.

What God gives as a gift should not be seen as a sin  
But with thanks and praise a new birth allowed to begin.

10-05-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Computer Mind

The mind records all our senses detect  
Some of value and others we should reject.

The mind our computer which sits inside our head  
Energy is what makes it go and its loss makes us dead.

The math of two like on and off  
Is there a difference been a soup or broth?

Everything a computer has we have even more  
They use ones and zero's and we use open doors.

A computer has a memory and so do we  
They must be told what to do but not you or me.

We have processors just like them  
But they must be told what to do and when.

They can make a decision based on a request  
But only the mind has a conscience to chose what is best.

A truthful word can have more than one verse  
Inside of marriage is at least a groom and bride; both diverse.

Truth can be tainted by the words of a speaker  
Discernment a gift given to those called seekers.

A sporting event is to win or lose  
Life is a gift of time to pick or chose.

Blest are we who have found honest labor  
Seldom to ask God too often for an earthly favor.

Life is a series of images eventually to unfold  
Sights and sounds and things to be told.

Not just a long thin straight line  
That was the lives of another time.

11-01-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Conceptual

We live in a world of part spirit and part mind  
One fills us with wonder while the other ethically binds.

One allows us to do the impossible and fills us with awe  
The other brings forth the beauty of holy law.

One sanctions a view of the eternal face  
The other to understand the meaning of a human race.

One is a gift from and for earthly time  
The other a unique gift, eternally yours and also mine.

One a gift that we can truly feel  
The other makes our future very real.

One is a compassionate three  
The other understood in a holy trinity..

One is singular and not easy to find  
The other to be found in the human mind.

One that is true and never to deceive  
The other allows us to intellectually believe.

Truly the Alpha and Omega include a holy one  
Conceptual truth of a creator, in the image of our earthly sun..

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Concerns Of We

Councils of comprise to overcome  
Issue's of conflict that could darken our very own sun.

A subject of abortion from many years ago  
So simple to express a thought; of yes or no.

Evil can be seen in violent individual actions  
Long term silence is never a reasonable reaction.

Those who do and those who don't  
Along with they who will and those who won't.

Changing words and names will never diffuse  
Pro life and pro choice are just words to confuse.

Partial abortions from primarily the minds of men  
Confusion raises its ugly head once again.

Rational dialogue and reasonable discussion  
Silence supports evil and evil is always destruction.

A nation's character formed by assembly and rules  
Critical issue's should never lanquish else we be fools.

In all things we can not and should not always agree  
Silence speaks for no one particularly in the land of we.

AHO Speaks

# Confession

The secret to life is for giving  
To include God in your daily living.

An inclusion that is reflective of thee  
A view of true self called me.

For myself I will care  
With others to be fair.

As a portion of the gifts received from you  
To be shared as an acknowledgement of the view.  
Always to be eternally grateful for those I loved and those I knew  
For those I did not; I will truly be sorry; for missing you.

What I have done not for you nor for me  
But my journey will contribute to the living tree.

The tree of life for without God we cannot grow  
The provider of the spiritual water you know.

Belief in the promise will also renew  
The words that were passed on; 'I truly love love; each one of you'.

Life continues after each of us is gone  
May you always sing; 'God bless America', in song'.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Confused

God gave us life with a mind, body and a family in a nation or a tribe  
Without intervention, influence or interference; as long as we tried  
For too long man has ruled our world and his children too often died.

For God to have done otherwise humanity would be denied their choice  
The gift of life was, is and always will be; thought, acts and with a voice.  
To be a human being takes time, experience, and emotions to rejoice.

Some speak of the 'supreme sacrifice' as if it was unknown  
Too often, too many times and all that is left; are names on stone  
Mothers and fathers and those they loved; a whole family will moan.

Freedom, democracy and liberty are the words commonly used  
Our children make the supreme sacrifice; often deprived and abused  
If given the option to return to this planet of light; how many would refuse?

The bodies of our best are returned just as the bodies before  
Words are the same, as 'brother killed brother'; in Lincoln's four score  
Which one was lost? who had the answers, to close earth's violent door?

The energy of our hero's mind will always return to its source.  
God will take care of its own and not have to use force  
We are all the children of our God on loan to the living; of course.

We are like children whose story is part of a very big book  
The covenant was our children, for we need only to hug and look  
All energy of every soul belongs to our God, not to be overlooked.

Our world is a birthright to our children born to do what they can  
Life is an equal shared responsibility between woman and every man  
One without the other and the children become confused and lack a plan.

11-30-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Content Clear

The mind is as the body and universal things  
It must grow, change and transform just like everything

Mankind has been given their very own power  
Time belongs to our creator and also the hour.

We know not from whence each of us came  
Difference is a gift not to fear or blame

Each of us is a passenger on earth's beautiful boat  
Everyone is given a life jacket to keep us afloat.

We get nowhere if we don't share the oars  
The house we live in has many, many doors.

Sometimes we get tired and at times feel pain  
It's not the journey but our effort to try again.

If each of us use what we are given to do  
There will always be a place for me and you.

Don't allow evil to get in your boat  
He'll take what you have been given to stay afloat.

Also be not a fool to be misled  
Evil feeds on itself and eventually will be dead.

AHO Speaks

# Continuity

Each of us come from and into the various states of earthly life  
Our minds are constructed with the perception of a husband and a wife  
The children arrive and need their time of peace and carry no price.

There are significant differences between the female and male  
For the woman was blest by God; to bring forth its children, without fail  
Those blessed one's who come healthy and at times even the frail.

The children are our covenant to provide us with purpose and direction  
Not to prepare them for their journey is to deny them your protection  
Life is filled with obstacles to divert their concentration.

The female sheds her blood usually once a month for over thirty years  
To bring forth the children of man and her God; who have no peers  
Blessed is the fruit of her womb giving to each; their time to rear.

Her body swells and also changes shape  
For nine months she sacrifices, while each cell is energized and mates  
Then she breaks water and the baby starts to open the gate.

She is given a saddle block for the discomfort and pain  
It is an amazing miracle that the female; is willing to do it; again and again  
For each child brought forward she will be rewarded at her time of then.

She who nurtures protects and provides for each daughter or son  
Today this goes for each child until they are almost twenty one  
A Mother enters menopause and her time to have babies is done.

She carries within her the eggs for humanities future time  
For nine months, she is the chalice; for the form to receive the divine  
Conception to delivery is but a very short time.

Without the female the male would be as naught  
He who refuses to acknowledge or be inclusive with that thought  
Once he achieves power and influence; it is as though he forgot.

Every Mother has the right to see her son as a prince to become a king  
But she who brings forth the queen, her grandchildren; are everything  
The purpose and reason for life is a circle; unbroken as a wedding ring.

Without the inclusion of the female gender mind  
Humanity will struggle and become extinct in earthly time  
To deny the female participation on every council of man; is an insult to the  
divine.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Creative Thought

The thought was to conceive  
Presentation for man to see and believe  
Gifts of children into their lives to weave.

God's universal thought began with life  
Perfect circle of love, devoid of greed and strife.

The earth was formed of water, soil and stone  
A place for mankind as a temporary home.

Earth was naked and had to be dressed  
Trees and flowers and birds of colorful happiness.

The second gift was to place earthly man  
A gift of the first to be called a human.

Man cried of loneliness upon his reflection in the water  
The creator's compassion blest a gift called a human daughter.

Holy universal creator one  
The thought complete as its will was done  
Life nourished and protected by the light of our earthly sun.

Out of disobedience and temptation man was misled.  
Punishment for the deed, a time to sleep; among the dead.

The construct of mankind included gifts to be, do, and become  
Spirit, soul and choice; to ask for the gift of a holy one.

Man's ego and mind subject to deception  
The practice of exclusivity an insane reason for rejection.

Who among men would ever believe  
A universal God creator desires to hear; 'thank you or please'.

Above and beyond the cruelty of man's might  
The children come first; in God the creator's holy light.

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

## AHO Speaks

# Creator

Praise and glory to the creator no matter the name  
If it is of love; our purpose for living be the same  
To shelter and care should be the goal  
Able to fill with love our gift of soul.

Given to each from the creator above  
A part of the everlasting we call love  
Entrusted to each for us to care  
A gift not to be held but rather to share.

A gift that is segmented yet also one  
It will become total; once God's will be done  
Tho sharing at times may cause frustration and even sorrow  
Rejoice in the act for it will add to another tomorrow.

A time when we will know God and God will know us  
To give glory and praise to the creator; as part of the eternal trust.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Creator Of The Perfect

Creator of the perfect and all that which supports the living  
We will cease to exist without your everlasting giving.

We are bathed in the waves of your love and feeling  
We need you in order to experience a life that is so revealing.

Allow me to feel a day such as this now and those to come  
Where my very being is with you; as a singular one.

May I acknowledge my individuality and uniqueness as one of a kind  
Through the love in my heart and the intellect of my mind.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Creeds

A name is a name and cannot open a door  
To identify family and self and little more.

A creators will cannot be undone  
Else we all die; along with our earthly sun.

Within the circle of original thought  
The birth of imagery and all else was wrought.

Not just by action but by definiton of Id  
Everything in our universe; the creator personally did.

Not by bread alone or the removal of a stone  
Enough signs and gifts to bring us back home.

We will shed the body like the skin of a seed  
To reveal the soul, as a mirror of earthly deeds.

The creator will listen to the crying voice  
As its child; it has no other choice.

Not with all things will your request be given  
Nor by the things of this world but the eternal living.

Written words are for the living to read  
The mind as the soul of images to lead.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Cry Not For The Dead

Cry and mourn not for the dead  
Now in the hands of God and in good stead  
They have left and in time the body will turn to dust  
Now in the hands of God; whom we must trust.

Weep and mourn for those who continue this life  
Help them to overcome their daily strife  
Those who have gone can ask of you no more  
They are with God; to explain their earthly chore.

He will judge each from the other  
In your response, to who was your 'sister or brother'  
Ask him not to take from you  
The beauty of love and its beautiful view.

In your life whisper to God for only him to hear  
Forgive me my sins for I can no longer bear  
The burden of Christ who hung on the cross for me  
Imbed in my heart his words of love you see.

Please God fill me with the wisdom from above  
From the deliverer we call the dove  
Let me find him and you; and one another  
Please God; let me find my sisters and my brothers.

Not for the wisdom of Christ as he was your son  
Just let me live the life that He begun  
He said; 'love one another as I have loved you'  
Let this be the beginning for a wonderful view.

Christ was not talking to just one or another  
He was talking to me; and my sisters and my brothers  
Christ cared not for things or the color of skin  
But the words for a new life that we begin.

He left and paid the supreme sacrifice as a man  
We can follow in his footsteps; believe me, you can.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

## AHO Speaks

# Crystal Ball

If God knows the future then also the past  
The present doesn't matter for that will never last.

If this is so then does free will have a predestination?  
How could anyone speak to Israel; when it was not even a nation.

If God knows all then he would also know when  
The capacity of all knowledge pertaining to now and also then.

If all these things are valid and true  
What happens to life that is presented to me and you?

Answers must lie in the words of free will along with choice  
God does know, but leaves it to us; who do have a voice.

To go in one direction or another  
Certainly giving choice to those called our sister and brother..

AHO Speaks

# Cut Flowers

The flowers were cut before their time  
A fragrance which never wafted from yours or mine.  
So strong was their stem of green  
Forever missing and never a part of the earthly stream.

Too early were they that were children of yours and mine  
If only we could have spent a few more hours of our time.  
Such a good looking, healthy young man was he  
Seed of my seed; no longer part of me.

When he left he said he would be back  
My God; my life; has a void and I do lack.  
I let him go for I knew he would return  
My God; my God I will forever yearn.

My purpose; my life, my being is now gone  
Missing and sour are the notes of my song.  
The flower should have had its turn to bloom  
To share itself with another under an August moon.

My despair resides eternally with thee  
In the belief that you will renew you see.  
So God what you gave can be taken away  
Thank you for the moments and the very last day.

AHO Speaks

# Dancing Flames

The flame caresses each log turning it red  
I love you, I love you; it said.  
You allow me to grow in colours of magic  
Because of this love our world can never be tragic.

You feed the flame and provide the heat you see  
I am because of you and also wish it to be.  
Tho I dance both low and high  
It is only through you that I reach the sky.

What you are you share with me  
Because you love me so you see.  
I know you care because of what you do  
You allow me to be such a beautiful view.

Tho we two together form something called a we  
It is the third that sets us free.  
So that to others we give a beautiful view  
To partake of this world which includes you and you.

I dance and play for all to see and desire no less  
For I wish to be close to you as part of my uniqueness.  
Tho you eventually give your all to only me  
You will return again and again as a renewal you see.

AHO Speaks

# Darkness

There is duplicity but it does not have to be the way  
Let those who use it be exposed and no longer have a say..

Accept that there are opposities but only in descriptive terms  
Remember humanities reason and purpose are the children to confirm.

Not to give your God glory and honor by your actions and deeds  
Will give the evil one the opportunity to steal part of your seed.

Good and bad, love and hate, are for you to chose  
We are given a voice and choice and hopfully never to lose.  
Can there be just one side and not the other  
As to choose to help the sister but not the brother..

Certainly there is evil on earth and that we know  
But we can recognize the acts from the past for they did not grow.

Evil will never win nor will it succeed  
It refuses to go because it eats a part of some one's else's seed..

You do not have to succumb to evil or to support the acts of wrong  
Life is too short not to hear, 'come my child to me you belong.'

AHO Speaks

# David

You have gone and on this earth no more to be  
But the love you had and shared, will last for all eternity.

Such a short time we had for our moments to share  
A gift from the creator to show that for today, we must care.

Some say, 'you did not get from life a fair shake'  
But it is the gift which is crucial and never forsake.

Perhaps not the best and even at the end  
But you did experience the feelings, it did send.

Your presence was felt by those you did touch  
To that which gave you life and loved you; very much.

As you were a beautiful son of this colorful earth  
You were also a gift of love and wonder at your birth.

Tho we believe we can measure elusive moments in time  
One moment with you is forever; for you were close to the divine.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Day Light

The birds starting to wake and to fly from one home to another  
Do the birds recognize a sister or brother?  
A scene before even the beginning of man  
The birds first inhabited the seas and the land.

Such serene softness and color with the birds in flight  
A total oneness in silence and such a beautiful sight.  
Out of the silence the white Heron takes one step at a time  
Waiting; waiting, saying, 'please let it be mine'.

The color of the sky has shifted from west to east  
Birds making their journey going to feast.  
I can not see the giver of the color but can only surmise  
This is going to be called a 'beautiful sunrise.

There is a hue of a fire that shines upon the face of the sky  
But no; this is a color of softness and the beginning of eternal sighs.  
Here she comes finally and at last, a third of the fire ball  
Then a half, my God; so large and tall.

Then three quarters so immense, beautiful and as one  
Truly the most wonderful this earthly sun.  
Then to its fullness and my eyes fall down from the sight  
The golden eternal star born to give earth its light.

I can look at the river of gold across the water to me  
To look at the creation makes me unworthy to see.  
It will be a truly glorious day because of this sun  
This protector, giver and nourishment from that which is one.

As the white Heron was patient so was I  
To see it at the beginning and watch it cross the sky.  
Finally to come to its colorful rest  
The most beautiful of all creations; fully dressed.

AHO Speaks

# Day Of Rest

It is Sunday and a day for rest  
Even the Pelicans are still in their nest.  
A beautiful sunrise on Keywest.

I wonder if the birds go to church or what is it they do  
Birds look pretty and that is all they have to.  
Maybe they went north like all the rest  
The ones who are rich; and have more than one nest.  
A beautiful sunrise in good old Keywest.

But they'll be back when they can't 'Venture Out'  
In a few months, back to Venture In, 'they will shout'.

I just heard the first squawk but the bird is yet in view  
Tired of sitting here with just me, and some one called, Y.O.U.

Here come the birds flying across the water  
Do they have family members called sons and daughters?  
Well I will cast my bread upon the waters  
But today no pelicans; no sea gulls and no daughters.

AHO Speaks

# Death

Death is but another moment in the moments of our life  
Shed of those human emotions that caused us earthly strife.  
It has just as much meaning as that called birth  
One brought us in, while the other; to remove from this earth.

Why should we know any more about going than how we came  
Most of us would use the knowledge to place any blame.  
Would we like to think it is peaceful and no more  
Or something filled with fire if we open the door..

Rather a place to refresh before going on our way  
Along the road back to the beginning of love; I say

.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Deeds

A done deed is a done deed  
Don't look back, just plant another seed.

You live in the present and not the past  
They had their time but it does not last.

We live for now and a future to come  
It is true; God the creator is a loving one.

Evil does lurk in the hearts of men  
So also in the vessel we call women.

Life is only three straight lines  
A birth, a journey and death in time.

The gift of journey and actions therein  
Thankful mostly good and devoid of sin.

Some nations blest more than others  
So also causes but still our sisters and brothers.

Man will not live on bread alone  
God creator will eventually take us all home.

Time is not evil but only to change  
Man given the choice to accept or rearrange.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Destroy

Well the words came furious and filled with fire  
How dare I injure with cruel and angry words; my hearts desire.  
How dare she verbalize and my ego impugn  
An argument that could only be settled outside at high noon.

One whole day completed in a wreckage of anger  
As tho each had just met and were a total stranger..  
The venom from both sides spewed about  
What happened to yesterday I want to shout.

Adjectives and epitaphs filled the air  
Mr. Bigshot; what about your love; for the word 'fair? '  
Imagine a whole day empty and gone to waste  
Unbelievable what we do and say in haste.

The gift of a day that was given to me  
My behavior absurd for my God to see.  
So my dear wife I insulted you and made you cry  
Forgive my trespasses for I only want you to sigh.

I will try to remember te purpose of this life  
Is to be gentle and supportive; of both children and wife.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Difference

Difference appears to be the way evil sows its seeds  
To place between man and man the density of its weeds.

If there is difference in ideas, thoughts and words  
We fail to go back and read the story; about the birds.

A difference in the color of a human face  
Is a gift from their God to distinguish between another race.

Difference between religions as tho the founder was the intent  
Rather the message more important than whom was sent.

Evil knows that through difference will always be its gain  
It can sit on both sides of the fence and play the difference game.

This is not arbitrary but more so we just don't think  
It is as tho we see the faucet but someone said; we can't drink.

I would hope humans would treat difference as a creator's gift  
That their belief, faith and hope would contribute and not cause a rift.

Evil knows that once you eat of its seed  
Difference will be treated as a harvest of the evil weed.

At least recognize it, accept it and because of it do not cause fear  
The evil one is quite good at distorting what is really very clear.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Direction

Our mind, body and soul  
Mankind's uniqueness is what keeps us together and whole  
The journey of humanity to live before the final chapter is told  
Our soul will return before the body gets cold.

The mind is our lifeline for now and for later  
A gift of spiritual continuity from the creator  
Images of Christmas, Mecca and also the Seder  
Humanities time for the present not the past or later.

The body provides motion to our frame  
Sense and touch are different but the feeling is the same  
Every child is of the God creator regardless of name  
To deny children their time of peace is man's earthly shame.

Our soul of energy is the illuminator of eternal light  
A mind of images, actions and decisions of right  
Compassion offered before strength or might  
What we do is more important than what we say or write.

Earth is a place for us to meet and also speak  
We will find the giver of light only when we seek  
The children need not fear nor be weak  
Our world is for all and not just the meek.

AHO Speaks

# Discipline

Fair minded discipline is good for the person and good for the soul  
A form of nourishment for children if they are to become whole  
A child who has no fear, respect, or courtesy for their elders  
Has no awareness of those who were our societies builders.

Children seem to display ingratitude, selfishness and are generally rude  
Their language, their dress and their behavior; is oft times quite crude  
They are personalized, disruptive and often times vocally outspoken  
Their contributions to life amounts from little to a token

They make statements with their dress, their behavior and their hair  
And in most cases they are saying, 'shove it for I don't care'  
They seem to have all the money, for toys, booze and drugs they want  
Their classrooms are filled with voices that are loud and do taunt..

Hopefully they will grow up and this major portion of their lives denied  
With no discipline they often make the wrong choice and some have died  
Inside the family, discipline, and civilized living should be taught  
Most of the kids today when they leave their homes; it all but forgot.

It does no good to cry, gnash your teeth and wail  
As they take your son or daughter and put them in jail.  
Our materialistic society has become so opulent that we just don't care  
The children live with us but we speak not about the words fair and share.

I see children at night and in the dark and it does become a scare  
They are rampant in our malls and they just don't care  
I'm sure the do-gooders will come to their defense and rights  
I wonder what their kids are doing out late at night?

Discipline is like nourishment even tho we call it food  
It prepares the children for their future with thoughts seldom lewd.  
As long as they live in your house they must play by your rules  
Just as your parents loved you; so also the teachers in school.

It is a national disgrace that children can deny the rights of others  
In a class room of learning and not even their sisters or brothers  
That a child can be dismissed from school and a parent is not aware  
But then like the child's behavior; maybe they just don't care.

'If a child doesn't get it then they won't get it' and that's a shame  
When the time comes for counseling; guess who gets the blame.

AHO Speaks

# Disinherited Children

In order to receive we must give  
A gift of each child one more day to live.

So much has been written trying to answer why  
We of little faith; sacrifice our children; and know they do not die.

Everything is here and in its place  
Each one that goes we lose another mind; another face.

Children are God's distinct treasure  
Anything else on earth is of very little measure.

God loves every child regardless of birth  
To give them life and contribute their worth.

Each of us have but a moment of earthly time  
Why do we sacrifice the children of the one God divine?

Life should be a reflection of goodness to see  
Protecting the children to give thanks to thee.

For life we can never repay  
Nor for a gift of a child for another day.

Each child is a vessel for the continuity of man  
Why fill a child's mind with what they do not understand.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Disparity Of The Mind

Disparity Of The Mind

Every human blest to have life must have its beginning of growth, changes, and then into transformation

We come forth at this time, in a given place; to protect and provide for children, in every nation

The future of this planet and all its inhabitants will come out of the minds of our human relations.

Our future lives with us every day, to spend earthly time to learn, participate, and also to have fun

The gift of mind and its contents, used for rationale thoughts for self and can benefit everyone

Our beginning is noted within the chromosome of an X for the daughter or Y for the son.

We beome as human outside our Mother's womb to use the time as our minds and body develops and grows

Birth is like the seeds, for it must be planted, nourished and in time harvest; from what we did sow.

Surely as a child physically changes, so also what is stored inside its mind; will allow it to know.

To become a being one must have a rationale conscious mind to communicate thoughts

The body is but a vehicle to carry the mind and our sense's, for that is about what each of us got

Part of a family able to think, ask questions, and express ourselves; with thoughts.

The early intellect of man was thought to only come from inside the heart and no one is to blame

A concept and realtiy that lasted for thousands of years and even unto today, remnants remain

For too long the mind has been set aside while the human heart acknowledged as God's domain.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks



# Dissertation

Many years ago during the millennium of time  
Human behavior was quite different then yours or mine  
When a female got her curse  
She became a woman and I'm not sure which was worse.

Is there anyone who doesn't know what the word curse means  
That would be a good subject for research of the human scene  
Quite a few definitions but outcast seems to be the one.  
You can bet Mothers would never do that to a loving son.

Can we just throw away years of time and what is the impact? .  
I understand we did that during the industrial revolution as a fact  
Years of what we call childhood just thrown away  
Childhood time nonexistent; because of something called; ' a work day'.

Is there a oneness between the time of now and the time of then  
Are culture and history really opposites like now and when?  
Young boys working in factories and some in a coal mine  
Even young girls long before their appointed time.

Now most just hang around, go to school and need an occasional crutch  
But I know we love them each; very, very; much.  
Would a true and loving God sanction the past way of life  
Or does he give us time to produce our own foibles to generate strife.

God will not change what man has wrought nor man's desire  
Just as the parent can not stop the child from touching the fire  
There is no reason for God to help man if man can help himself  
We are given enough gifts from our God to share among ourselves.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Diversity

My God is as diverse as the stars at night  
My God's generosity to give each world their light.  
My God you are truly what each of us want you to be  
My God so majestic, almighty and gentle to me.

My God the entire universe here and beyond of your creation  
My God you gave us flesh from flesh as our relation.  
My God out of your love came our love  
My God the first two gifts of breath and soul; from the dove.

My God out out of our weakness came guilt and sin  
My God the word was blest for a new life to begin.  
My God you have always given when asked  
My God to others in the world, you do not give the impossible task.

My God at times the messenger was rendered dead  
My God they misinterpreted what was said.  
My God it is not another messenger we need  
My God rather the planting and harvest devoid of weeds.

My God let the harvest now and to come  
My God let the seeds sprout under your rain and sun.  
My God allow us to invite you to earth's banquet table  
My God to host humaniity on earth; without a label.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

# Do It

Share with the kids in a hug or two  
You are the greatest and they truly love you  
Some times it takes awhile but you can win  
Your God likes you to smile or at least to grin.

A change in attitude can do wonderful things  
A new life to share the gifts God does give and bring.  
This is not the valley of tears  
As we are only here for a few short years.

So why not have a good time  
You're a child of God and part of the vine  
If your concerned about sin then sin no more  
Take it out of your mind and open the door.

The door to earthly joy  
Happiness is here for every girl and boy  
This is your life for every single day  
Be good to yourself and your family; for that is the way.

AHO Speaks

# Door Way

When our time comes may we go at night  
Too much sorrow to say farewell to the light.

Let us slip into the darkness and not say good bye  
To touch and see our love will only make us cry..

Enable darkness to cover us like a veil  
Soft and gray to cover the mind and the seat of our Holy Grail.

Perhaps a glimpse of a precious touch of thee  
A momentary last thread of light for us to see.

When our time comes to enter the holy room  
A time and place of light devoid of gloom.

May the light always shine upon us as before  
As our God will be there to open the door.

The door into a promise few of us justly deserve  
A time with God and for others we do serve.

May we be a benefactor for another light?  
The time to correct any wrongs and see the right.

What we received before may we receive once again  
Perhaps in a place of where and in a time of when.

AHO Speaks

# Door's

A door is open so we come in  
A world of light and beauty to stifle man's sin  
To fill our own pure chalice when new life begins.

Protector, provider and carrier of life.  
To shelter her child from worldly strife.

Our conscience a seed when we are born  
As windows in our mind to slowly form  
A totality of good intent our energy to be reborn.

Each being of energy given their vial of time  
Along with a unique grail called the human mind.

Sense's and emotions as pictures of the whole  
Only intent evil actions can permanently stain the soul  
Each mind will be empty as our story unfolds.

We can only know what we eventually come to know  
In order to reap; it is imperative; our children sow.

The children are gifts we cannot deny  
Living examples of our own existence and not a lie  
Each one sacred and never to die.

When the earthly door is closed no time for remorse  
Energy always returns to its original source  
All answers are given in due course.

12-09-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Drums

The Pharaoh said to roll and then feather the drums  
Returning from battle, carrying their dead handsome sons.  
The kings that followed sounded the trumpets of war  
Killing their sons and those they never saw.

The Aztecs who offered their sacrifice on the altar  
Destroying their sons and also their beautiful daughter.  
The Grecian elite of intellect and war  
They destroyed their seed and those they never saw.

The Roman empire who journeyed the world to slay  
Killing their sons and the sons who would never have; another day.  
Constantine and Atilla the Hun  
Killing of human beings; they said; for the holy one.

All of these came from histories past and did renew  
So will others follow, as part of the many and not the few.  
We come to America for generations of our children to rear  
For a life time of continuity; to be productive, contribute, and to share.

Then we fell into the trap for at least seven more wars to view  
The drums continued to roll and Uncle Sam said; 'I want You'.  
If we continue to destroy the cradle then God will send no more  
No pleading, confessing or repentance; will open the door.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Dry Tears

Today I am here to say good-by  
To express my thoughts and perhaps to cry.

I am sure Ruth had her memories tucked away  
Her earthly events of happy sound  
and fun; on special days

I believe she also fulfilled God's desire for toil  
And unto God she was a person who wore the cloth of loyal.

May she again be afforded the sense and purpose of light  
That beautiful gift which allows us to penetrate the darkness of night.

May she have the options to do what she will  
Not to sleep and not to rest; and not; to lie still.

The gift again to feel the treasure of human love  
To soar and even fly with the beautiful dove.

May she keep in her soul the gifts of God's bountiful treasure  
And in her heart her choices of unique earthly pleasure.

In a time and place to thank God for all it has done  
Then to hand her soul filled with love; over to the holy one.

Allow her to continue and wear the jewel of hope called tomorrow  
For her gift of renewal and remembrance; never more to have sorrow..

She is not here now so I ask for her; as I ask from me  
To know God's love for the tiny sparrow; at the top of his living tree.

AHO Speaks

# Duplicity

There is duplicity but it does not have to be the way  
Let those who use it, be exposed and no longer have a say.

Accept that there are opposites but only in descriptive terms  
Remember humanities reason and purpose; are the children; we must confirm.

Not to give your God glory and honor by your actions and deeds  
Will give the evil one the opportunity; to steal part of your seed.

Good and bad, love and hate are for you to chose  
We are given a voice and choice and hopefully never to lose.

Can there be just one side and not the other?  
As to choose to help the sister but not the brother.

Certainly there is evil on earth and that we know  
But we can recognize the acts from the past, for they did not grow.

Evil will never win nor will it succeed  
It refuses to leave because it keeps eating, a part of some one else's seed.

You do not have to succumb to evil or to support the acts of wrong  
Life is too short not to hear the voice; 'come my child, to me you belong'.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Dying

Do not be afraid of the unknown  
If you have faith and believe; it will never leave you alone.

Tho you know not what is to come or what will be  
Have trust and love for that will endure for all eternity.

Speak to your God and say: 'if it be, Your will; let it be done  
For I love you as a Father; as does a daughter or a son.

AHO Speaks

# Each Day

One should not wear their religion on their arm  
Nor use it to cause others mental or bodily harm.  
If your religion is to glorify, worship and honor Him  
Then do so; without corruption or sin.

Don't cajole or convince or get another to repent  
The saving of souls not by a gift your God has sent.  
By your charity, good deeds and other decent human acts  
The people will know your God and that is a fact.

Just as God starts each day for us anew  
So also your words, deeds and other actions; always be true.  
The sun comes up always the same  
Sometimes hazy and hidden but never on the wane.  
The sunrise colors as a segment of God's glory  
Seagulls, Pelicans and Osprey; also part of the story.

The feeding of birds seldom in flight  
But only by the promise from the holy light.  
The family of birds with a common cause  
Feed their young and themselves; without breaking or enacting laws.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Earthly Life

The birth of life in all its forms  
Begins its journey the moment it is born  
Even a star created out of the thought must conform.

Humanity would have no being without the gift of change  
Not to have thought; our minds would have been all the same  
We would have never found our God and what a shame.

Without thought we would always remain and be as we are  
A human child of more importance than our earthly star  
It is thought that will exercise the young mind to grow  
To search and please its God; whose presence each will know.  
The creator who sanctioned life and gave it energy to glow

The moon cannot become a sun nor the sun become a moon  
Humans produce species of beings and all come from the same room.

Our planet earth is the place to perform and hopefully excel  
At the end of the journey to hear; 'come my child you did very well.'

We are God's children every single individual one  
It makes no difference whether a daughter or a son.

Our soul is in the image and likeness; of the living holy one.

AHO Speaks

# Earthly Sun

The sun wears the clouds  
Purpose and giving never a shroud.  
Silence is the moment to feel  
Inside the mind to reveal.

She is there even when not seen  
The voice of silence given as part of the dream.  
Time of earthly rotation  
America the most bountiful and beautiful nation.

A painting of a vision to come  
The sunset of the earthly sun.  
She will be there when we go  
To take our hand to let us know.

The journey of life is more than one step  
Be good to others for you will get there yet.  
Two ships returning home after toil  
Imagine a harvest without soil.

The sun of light and earthly presence  
The giver of all called; effervescence.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Earthly Time

You know its kind of foolish the way I spend my time  
It's as tho life will get better like a vintage wine.  
How do I spend the moments, hours and sometimes days  
To open my eyes and mind to other than earthly ways.

Do I walk through the woods covered with white snow?  
Or just become aggravated because driving is so slow.  
To walk on the beach in the beginning of each day  
Speaking to my God without talking is a joyful way.

How foolish that my time is spent on things of this earth  
Is it true that in order to have value I must have worth?  
I lived a dream that was unlimited in feeling and scope  
It gave my existence its purpose with a vision of hope.

For a world filled with people devoid of animosity and hate  
To celebrate our coming together in purpose and not fate.  
Each evening thankful that I was allowed to see and feel  
Filled with an overflowing emotion that truly was real.

Each morning filled with the future of each coming day  
The one from yesterday remembered forever along the way..  
Each person I shall meet and those that I saw  
Filled me with the human and spirtual emotion we call awe.

To touch, speak and laugh within the family of man  
A vision of God's goodness and beauty if we can.  
Nothing to distinguish and separate one from the other  
For within the family of man we are truly sister and brother.

The light of my day and the darkness of my night  
Filled my cup to overflowing that God was in sight.  
I could cry when alone and looking at the night time sky  
Thinking of the futility of man and asking God why?

Sitting next to the beautiful woman with hair of gray  
Honored by her presence and words at what she did say.  
The things of nature as gifts to see but more so to touch  
By the provider of all; with a love that means so much..

My mind was filled with thoughts and inestimable feeling  
To see and feel God's love for us; was so revealing.

AHO Speaks

# Easter

A day of total love in its design  
A symbol, an offering, a meaningful sign.

That which came and also did die  
For the forgiveness of sins and not ask why.

So He did come and from out of a womb  
To speak and act until placed in the tomb.

Raised from the dead by a very loving God  
So we too never to be left in the earthly sod.

As another beginning all without sin  
So we shall return that love which He did begin.

AHO Speaks

# Embrace

life is a journey to acknowledge the light  
To be embraced by it and know it is right  
To know of its power and majesty even when out of sight.

No matter how many days have gone by  
We live in the present until the day each of us will die  
A promise is a promise and we never have to ask why.

Death is the beginning for another time and place  
Not always familiar nor with a brand new face  
Perhaps not of the human but certainly another race.

To go where we have never been before  
To know that earth is but a step toward another door  
The giver keeps on giving and then gives some more.

Earth is a place where each human does dwell  
A place and time that can serve us ill or serve us well  
The voice of God can heard in every sea shell.

We confuse ourselves by what we think we know  
Rarely associate children with the 'seeds we sow'  
Life is for here and now and not from the minds; of long, long ago.

The giver of light, life and longevity does so to share  
Just as our mind and sense's help us to prepare  
To know of the future is exceedingly rare.

We humans must die in order to live  
The cycle of life can only be broken by the one who gives  
In order to be saved one must be intimate with the word forgive.

03-04-06

Aho Speaks.....

AHO Speaks

# Emotions

Emotion was there before even sound  
The sense's processed by a mind order bound  
Truthful circle is 'what goes around'.

Human sense's each a door  
Some say seven but there could be more  
Each one precious so who keeps score.

The source of conscience, choice and decisions  
Good and truthful acts seldom need revisions  
Nor should the mind practice recidivism.

Lines etched on the ground  
Feelings preceded even the voice of sound  
Touch is what makes the world go around.

First came expressions of vocal sound  
Then the line that made the circle round  
Knowledge and discovery may be just earth bound.

Words are not provocative but only a human trait  
But too often the emotions appear first; and then it is too late  
Time moves forward and refuses to wait.

Sorrow explicit in the quiver of lips before the tears flow  
From deep inside; the tragedy each human will come to know  
Purest of pure; every flake of wind driven snow.

Before the word of love ever seen or spoken  
The human touch our eternal bond never to be broken  
Our mind as the chalice of life and time but a token.

Words carry the thoughts in our mind  
The voice to express like a picture or a road sign  
There is no form or substance; without the lines.

Human emotions provide character or disdain  
The purpose of words to embellish and to explain  
Is it the artist, the mind; or the lines we profane?

## AHO Speaks

# Endorsement

We need an acknowledgment of your words  
What comes from you to always be heard.

The dry bamboo shoot waving in the wind  
Still carries a continuity of seed waiting to begin.

It has wrapped itself around the wrought iron fence  
Hanging on against the wind, as its only defense.

Why do we need more support for what we do?  
The chore is given to us, just as it was given to the bamboo.

It is the reward that comes from earthly toil  
A harvest can not be reaped until the seeds are in the soil.

There is a reward contained in every special feeling  
To have inside what is outside; is always revealing.

We need mental and physical satisfaction from what we do.  
A recognition of our values and given our due.

Not every day nor every moment but the children to see  
The continuity of creation and approval for each of them and also me.

We accept the contract of life for the few and those far between  
As we know you will allow us the content of most of our dreams.

On the last moment we will return the toil and the dry tears  
But not the singular gift given to us during the past years.

AHO Speaks

# Energy

We live our lives using what was given and what was obtained  
To ask and ask; and to ask once again  
Each child must be protected and grow and never to wane.

Life is an individual gift to each of us just as our mind  
To always be there to help us understand and also to find  
As long as the children keep coming it is a very good sign.

Life is a gift for a specified period of earthly time  
To use our sense's and make the connections inside our mind  
Judgement as an individual and what did each of us do; and find

We cannot live life based on the context of the past  
Earthly life is for the time of the present, which goes too fast  
To protect, provide and to prepare the children; for their time to last.

Each human becomes a 'being' because of its earthly mind  
A place to have thoughts and questions from the profound to sublime  
Our memory of knowledge to be there and always to remind.

The human mind has the potential to go forward from the past  
To make the present more permanent even tho it will not last  
Leave the future for our children; for it is not an impossible task.

Who among us would be so naive  
Not to prepare our children and not believe  
The future really becomes their present; hopefully not to grieve.

In time our children will call each of us grand  
Beautiful, intelligent young adults; each one to speak and each to stand  
Their minds filled with positive energy and ideas; never bland.

If the children are fair, honest and in whom we can trust  
They are on loan for such a short time to each of us  
Be assured their soul will contain an image of you; as their cusp.

02-09-06

Aho Speaks

.



# Enlightenment

The mind allows us to more than see  
To grow, change and transform, like 'the living tree'  
All of our choices and decisions reside in our memory  
Who we are and what we finally came to be.

Our mind can be an enemy or a life long friend  
A door to open and see what a thought can send.  
To see reason and purpose and beginning to end  
Even time to heal and time to mend.

The mind will tell us who we are and who we could become  
Believe in yourself and adversity you can overcome.  
Dreams for the daughter and visions for a son  
Every child is a child of God; every individual, different, singular one.

There is a place for secret silence and thoughtful retreat  
A room filled with energy and no one else to meet.  
The key can not be duplicated so go inside and have a seat  
Image's of clarity and answers complete.

A mind is there for orderly thought  
Also emotion even if not sought.  
The trinity of time is all we have got  
Inside the mind is everything we remember and everything we forgot.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

# Epistle To Man

Epistle To Man

They took one when it was really diverse  
Difference was a blessing and nothing worse.  
It is man's inherent ego that could be a curse.

Believes he knows the difference between one and first?

We seem to take the obvious, simple, and even the signs  
Try to explain them theologically and say; 'this God is mine'.  
Certainly to know Caesar's were gods and Emperor's divine.

It was man who made his gods and his religions; tried to define

.  
All earthly life is created to grow, change; and then to transform  
So also each and every star the day they are born.  
As the spirit and body is given form.

One is uplifted and the other we mourn.

Are the children today any less or are they more  
Who moves forward and onward to open the door?  
Humanities future continuity and God's beloved poor.

Only a child's soul comes with absolution in a state of pure.

The mind of male maturity can chose to cross a line  
To see the creator's thought of purpose and design.  
Women have waited long enough; as man has wasted earthly time.

Failure to be inclusive of the female, who produces the fruit of our vine.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Eternity's Time

Between the bird and a beautiful flower  
A space between a second and an earthly hour.

Not just forever but even more  
Self definition when we open the door.

From the time to reach the end and then add a year  
Time to feel sorrow and the moisture of a tear.

Time to view the diversity of God's swallow  
A portion of a sunrise and a sunset that follows.

A tick of a clock and no movement of a hand.  
Self realization that even a moment of life; surpasses grand.

Birth from egg and seed and nurturing gender  
Not separate or distinct only her love to remember.

Time to sow and then to reap  
A time for toil and a time for sleep.

A time for me to know God and God to know me  
For the gift of a Mother's eternal love you see.

At the end we will offer our soul which God did give  
Along with words of thanksgiving; for the life to live.

AHO Speaks

# Events

## Events

Before recorded time there was only the sun  
Prior to the beginning there was an evil one.  
Man came from out of the universal creator's desire  
Before even the flame there was energy and fire.

Creation came prior to man's thought  
Man is man but a God; he is definitely not  
Man could survive without another  
The vessel of earth's future is she; who is called; our 'Mother'

Evil waits on the opposite side to share and give  
Children are humanities reason and purpose to live.  
If the body and mind does not change and grow  
Only yesterday's knowledge will the mind ever know.

Evil is alone and has no sisters or brothers  
It exists by attachment to the mind of another  
Evil can and does exist but has no other human life  
Relatives of prejudice, hate and fear; usually used to incite.

It also holds not the keys to life and death  
For it has no children and resides where there is no energy left  
Beginnings have their time to arrive at a conclusive end  
Hormones will never admit nor will you ever pretend,

The mind will always tell the body what to do  
Funny nice feelings of the heart will just confuse you  
Man's aggressive, possessive and violent traits and thought  
For thousands of years it has amounted to naught

History has the record of his destructive acts  
Not one of his gods have ever come back  
Man's rulers were caesar of god and emperors divine  
Images of cruelty in their very own time.

What is gone is gone and you can never bring back  
Neither life nor death and that is a fact.

..  
11-10-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Every Child

Every Child

From out of the thought each is given and a few blessed receive not  
A life of earthly time not asked for; but thankful for what we got.

From what we did and what we did not, we ask there be no shame  
Rather time be acknowledged with life, to repeat it, all over again.

May mankind be thankful for the purpose and reason of a Mother  
The one who is the protective shield against evil acts or any other.

Time of yesterday, today, and finally the elusive day of tomorrow  
Histories past we honor, yet the children's future; appears to be narrow.

As nature nourishes the soil for a seed to produce the stem and pod  
A mind filled with energy and thought is the bloom given by God.

Precious time a gift for theirs, mine and most importantly; yours  
Enough time to question for thoughts about the human cause.

A presence of light in a state of being devoid of evil and forgiving  
Mankind's contributions to improve, sustain and uplift the living.

No reason to question the intent of yesterday's time of the past  
The mind is not limitless so fill it with today's; for that is what will last.

Reason and purpose in front of our eyes and in our human hands  
Image and likeness; beauty and wonder; is every child grand.

11-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Evil One

There is duplicity but it does not have to be the way  
Let those who use it be exposed and no longer have a say.

Accept that there are opposites but only in descriptive terms  
Remember humanities reason and purpose are the children to confirm.

Not to give your God glory and honor by your actions and deeds  
Will give the evil one the opportunity to steal part of your seed.

Good and bad, love and hate are for you to chose  
We are given a voice and choice and hopefully never to lose.

Can there be just one side and not the other  
As to choose to help the sister but not the brother.

Certainly there is evil on earth and that we know  
But we can recognize the acts from the past for they did not grow.

Evil will never win or will it succeed  
It refuses to leave because it keeps eating a part of some else's seed.

You do not have to succumb to evil or to support the acts of wrong  
Life is too short not hear the voice, 'come my child to me you belong'.

AHO Speaks

# Explanation

Belief and faith are but keys to open the door to thought  
If we humans do not question then what have we got?  
Seek and you shall find is to know quite a lot.

Thought begins with a question expressed in so many different ways  
The who, what, when; along with the how and why; for each one of our days.

Who should know more about life if not them, you, or I.  
Can truth be recognized by words of emotions to determine the lie?

The past belongs to the past as it was lived only by them  
They had their time of choices, acts and intent; during their time of when.

Individual thoughts and actions are all about the time of then  
Historically who was in control and charge; other than men?

We cannot live another's life or another's way  
When we die our uniqueness and intent wait for some other day

Who we were and who we became are embedded within our soul  
What we did along with intent; for every God given and human role.

God needs not praise and glory for its miraculous deeds  
What is given to each will produce the bounty from each seed  
Responsibility is the greatest burden for those chosen to lead.

Judge ye not for your time will certainly come  
Just as each day is given one by one  
Children are our purpose and reason; be they a daughter or a son.

Life is for life itself and not for how long  
Religions come and go and some are right and some are wrong.

Life changes and so as time  
The soul endures for what is yours is yours and mine is mine.

When we die we die alone  
Too late to be sorry, or try to make amends; or even try to phone.

Some say if we do not believe then we will perish and life is a lie  
God is the giver of life and is in charge of how and why.

.  
11-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Expression

Expression

I need not go one step further than I've already been  
My voice shall be speechless and never ask when.  
Nothing could be more beautiful than our planet earth  
Each child placed on it with heavenly worth.

My departure will not be voluntary nor with any ease  
For I will struggle to see the next day and feel its breeze  
I have seen the best and oft times the worse  
Tears filled my eyes when we treated each other as a curse.

I have also seen us in a situation of push and shove  
Then to embrace and acknowledge as a heavenly dove  
I believe in me and surely believe in you  
Patience and longing and hoping; for the perfect earthly view.

Even if I do not see it I know exactly what it will be  
A glimpse of this beautiful day my Creator gave to me.

10-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Fable?

Every experience in life has to start with an event  
Seldom given and more often just sent  
Circumstances we like to put place  
So as not to expose what would be on our face.

Life is not a mystery filled with just time  
It is truth and justice shared with yours and mine  
To be fair and care for those we never met  
Those who are not part of our genealogical family yet.

To give also has a meaning of sacrifice  
Something significant like yourself and not just to be nice  
An awareness that life is a gift from that which is supreme  
The gifts of soul, free will and choice; and the occasional dream.

Each of us is the custodian of these gifts to be used  
Gifts freely given and none can be refused  
Other gifts are to be yours and mine  
The gifts of life for our journey of time.

The gifts of sustenance to go forward and not retreat  
To take care of self and others and even those we do not meet  
A self recognition to return part of what was given to you  
Even a single acknowledgment will improve your view.

This is not the 'valley of tears' as some would imply  
Rather a time to be productive and contribute and not have to cry  
Perfection not expected nor a requirement for life  
But repentance and judgment for those who cause strife.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Face To Face

I sit on the ground beneath a tree  
The beauty of this day filling my memory  
So warm, soft and filled with light  
Even if blind; I would know it was not night.

Feeling this day as I take within  
Your radiant presence will never dim  
The day picks me up as your love does renew  
How could I ever cope with life; and not have you?

I am thankful for us and our time of caring  
Thankful for the essence of our love and sharing  
We are a gift to each other to comfort and explore  
Given the opportunity, we will have another encore.

Truly we came face to face  
A gift from our Creator; in our own time and place.

AHO Speaks

# Family

Words of sister and bothers we do not want to explain  
Rather try to identify the source of each dropp of rain.

It should not be the who, what, where, or when  
Existence is ordained for now and not then.

In the family of man there is a Father and a Mother  
All others are sisters or brothers.

Of course it does not remove a daughter or a son  
For without them there would not be anyone.

A son to become a Father and the daughter a Mother  
But first they were a sister and brother.

What is the value of the words genetically weak  
It is the understanding of brother and sister we should seek.

Each of us is part of creation as a family under God  
Our beginning and end has a connection to our earthly sod.

It is because of the family of God we should seek  
To help brothers and sisters who are denied and weak.

Each of us has a spiritual gift called a soul  
It is our joining together which will make us whole.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Family Journey

Earth is our stage and each has a role  
The journey varies to keep our soul whole.

Some of us do wrong and some of us do right  
Intent the key to control the light.

To whom and for what and why was it sent  
For the who, when and where; was it only lent.

When you do wrong it may not be so  
Only the recipient and you are in a position to know.

I was included as part of a song  
Just a single note and I knew I did belong.

My family as the unfinished symphony of seven  
Each brother and sister given a key to heaven.

A Mother and Father in tandem  
My Mother the home maker; and Father did not abandon.

Each life ordained for we did not have much  
Right from the beginning we knew love by a touch.

AHO Speaks

# Family Of God

Family of God

In the family of God there has to be a least two  
Even if there appears to be many; perhaps there are too few.

As the head of the family your God should stand  
To give support to each member without demand.

To offer guidance and direction for this life's walk  
Teaching right from wrong using their voice to talk.

The value of each family member is genetically passed along  
Legacy from each one, found in the earthly song.

A song to the glory of God the one creator who gives  
The voice of each of us is proof, the vine does live.

The voice of the family has the right of prerogative to give fear  
If the intent comes from goodness and only to those they rear.

For strong willed children do not hesitate to control  
It is your responsibility to tell them you are in charge; of their soul.

A punishment is to take away or at least deny  
It could stop and act; which will make a lot of people, sad and cry.,

Children learn intimidation as their constant excuse  
But it takes a life time to find out what they will finally produce.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Family Of Man

Predjudice and discrimination like two sided knives  
Solutions not found in the destruction of human lives.

What can be done when a difficult problem we have to bear?  
In silence to ask our God for a solution; or at least to share.

Of all the battles from the pages of human history  
None with so much Godly favor, as a family victory.

All nations and religions during the eons of time  
God has always said; 'the children are mine'

Education of sons and daughters resides in the family of man  
Thoughts, words and actions; so the child will understand.

Allow the child to express itself and do not be cruel  
Parents and adults also have to practice; 'the golden rule'.

Talk to them about both sides of each story  
They may offer a third and bring forth glory.

The child must hear of pregnancy and the act  
What timely responsibility is; and what are the truthful facts.

What abortion is and what it can do  
A removal of God's gift to touch an image of self; and also you.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Father In Law

J. Ross was a gift to me  
A present every day as tho under a tree.  
He had enjoyed life as a gift from another  
A fullness that included the value of the word brother.

He was a warm, gentle person who to me was fair  
Always a hug and meaningful words he did share.  
The first man I met who lived the values he had  
Filling his mind with wonder and mostly glad.

J. Ross will always have the continuity of time  
Through the children's children's life and also mine.

03-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Fathers

What you see and like is not always appealing to your spouse  
Keep it in your mind and not let it come out of your mouth.

Tell your kids how great their Mother is to them and you  
They will know it is true because you included them too.

Kiss and hug your wife even after many years  
The kids see and know neither one will cause them tears.

Surprise your wife and include your kids  
They have to know the house they live in are not built on skids.

Gifts are not just for holidays but more so just as a surprise  
The meaning is much more important than the prize.

Show you love their Mother even more than they do  
Even though there are many there are also too few.

Kids look, listen, and retain  
A family must love those within or else it is a shame.

Take your family to church once in a while  
Make them sit and listen and promise they won't be put on trial.

.  
Kids need to know there is always a God waiting to hear  
That if all else fails; their God will always be there.

AHO Speaks

# Fear

Four letters that form such a simple sound  
But one that can capture, induce and hold you bound  
It is truly one seed of that called the evil one  
As tho to remove from your mind our earthly sun.

Its existence breeds loneliness, pain and greed  
To be destroyed only by love and the good deed  
Some have used fear on an equal basis with love  
To believe in a fearful God that would send the dove.

Others to use for human mental pain  
To shackle the mind and body; time and time again  
The perpetrators of fear who sow its seeds  
Not out of righteousness but more for evil deeds.

It has been freely used in the structures of man  
To induce or capture and make us understand  
Fear itself is never displayed or open to view  
It hides in its own darkness without a hue.

Never to stand in the light of the sun  
Nor ever to be victorious or stand as one  
Power is where you feed and make others act  
To punish and control and that is a fact.

The destruction of humanity is your primary goal  
You who are the carrier of loneliness and without soul  
Your incapable of sustaining your own greed  
So you use others to plant your seed.

Perhaps at one time you were a great star  
But because of your greed a black hole you are  
Never to reflect yourself because you lack light  
A symbol of ugliness rather than might.

Humanity continues to struggle for its existence  
Despite your attempts for influence and resistance  
Tho your victories have been many and cruel  
Over humanity you shall never rule.

As we have perished many times in the past  
Your victories were short lived and never did last  
So fear tho you may continue because of greed  
You shall perish by eating your very own seed.

10-19-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Feather Island

They gather every afternoon for their social foray  
To come here just about the same time every day.  
They mill around and seem to chatter about  
Some seem to hawk a lot and some even shout.

It is a grand old time on a grand old place  
Four young palm trees that adorn this island face.  
There are all kinds, types and species  
For so many birds; ther is not one dropp of feces.

I would say the average party must be at least ten fold  
Can some one tell me how much that is; for I have never been told.  
The guests come in all colors and dressed to the nines  
Now that number I understand; for I have heard it many times.

The social has its moments of silence as tho they are in prayer  
Some are so big they could put on a horror show and really scare.  
It looks like the business meeting is about to start  
The circle of difference is fast coming apart.

One late guest is flying fast and coming across  
He looks as old as the venerable computer system; called DOSS.  
Here comes the leader with wings spread wide  
Now all the guests are laughing and crying and bumping their sides.

AHO Speaks

# Female Gender

Female Gender

We kept our own slate and made it clean  
As we placed the female only in our dream  
Always on the periphery and that seldom at best  
To do the washing, cooking and cleaning and all the rest.

Ok. to wash and iron the garments but never to wear  
Who started all this B.S. are they hiding some where?  
How egotistical those who wore the pants as a male  
Religions and others wonder still, why they they did fail.

Where were the Mothers who produced the Grecian intellect  
Were they hidden, kept as a slave or belonged to another sect?  
Where were the women of the Roman era and new testament time  
Even today we treat our women in words that must malign.

Man has done wonders since time began and there was only water  
Then they started to sacriice their sons and oft time the daughter  
They have excluded women from their councils of peace  
Some as a renewal of faith that needed a new lease.

From most religions they were excluded and had little role  
As tho they had something different; than the eternal soul  
They who through history have kept most religions together  
More faith than man for they seldom said; 'never'

The heads of every religion and civilization came from a Mother  
Would they deny or treat them as just another?  
I wonder who did the wash, cleaning, cooking and such  
It was the women and the men didn't acknowledge much.

03-05-60

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Female Gender Mind

She was a woman and also a dame  
Not to have used her mind; humanity bears the shame  
Mankind is responsible and must take the blame.

Man has disobeyed his God by outright neglect  
To deny, refuse and hesitate to practice inclusivity, even yet  
He must learn to subdue his ego and inside his memory never forget.

Each gender is blest with a mind and a brain  
One a male and the other a female, whose purpose is different and yet the same  
To protect, provide and prepare God's children; is why they came.

He as the father and she as the bride  
Their beautiful and intelligent children should not have to take sides  
To deny and make them suffer, then for them; earthly life will have lied.

Much will be gained and much we can find  
If man will include the contributions of the female mind  
Half a vision is like the blind leading the blind.

All will be lost unless man invites women to contribute  
To include their thoughts and not as a tribute  
She who has done what her God asked, we can not refute.

A Mother's compassion embraces every child as a gift  
She is there when a child receives their soul and mind to uplift  
God's gifts are given never to destroy nor cause a rift.

Man can do much to alleviate world suffering and destruction  
The female mind waits to use its thoughts for more than reconstruction  
Women must share as equal partners and not just for reproduction.

How long will we wait to share the responsibility and purpose of life  
History reveals the thoughts and acts of man and too few were really nice  
The inclusion of women may be humanities last chance to stop the strife.

If our reason and purpose for life is for our heirs to come  
To recognize humanities future will be our daughters and sons  
Then we must protect, provide and prepare; each and everyone.

The female was asked to suffer, nurture and most importantly to endure  
To wait, carry and deliver; their souls of pure  
Their responsibility to last until the last one to mature.

Two or more minds are far better than only one  
Alternatives, comprise and choice; are worth more than none  
Life is a heavy responsibility for only the Mother's son.

Minds are unique and some are even rare  
Some are different but most need the nourishment of the word fair  
A few are precious and special and need the love of another to care.

If God chose the female to carry its image of soul  
How much more was desired but never told  
If the male refuses to be inclusive then the female must be bold.

Just as the Mother protects, provides and prepares each daughter and son  
So the male is asked to do for just about everyone  
He who is more physical must share the female will and thoughts; to be done.

10-03-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Few Words

## Few Words

God creator of the universe one  
Giver of life, our minds and our own earthly sun  
The creator's will had already been done.

Now it is up to humanity to do whatever it can  
The human mind is the key to understand  
Both genders have much to offer the children of man.

Gifts of continuity, choice and to survive  
Inside our mind the knowledge to stay alive  
Each child must be protected when they arrive.

The mind and sense's know right from wrong  
Man has only half the answers to whom the children belong  
The family unit is sacred and must always be strong.

By a single cell life does not make  
But two combined for another mind, God does create  
Creator of the universe will never forsake.

Every child of mankind to the creator is unique  
May what they gather always be what they seek  
Always to have hope and never be meek.

A mistake is not evil else we pay the price  
Just as wrong is not sin; only the opposite of right  
Inside the mind resides the holy light.

Evil is when a child is denied its earthly time  
A child must recognize all evil signs  
Time on earth more than just a straight line.

All knowledge according to a time and place  
Children's time should not be just a race  
Precious is the color of every face..

The mind is a chalice to get us anywhere

Uniqueness and difference are gifts; I swear  
Fair and right actions can get each of us there.

11-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## Final Word

I can not thank nor give praise  
For the gift of life with its many days.

You allowed me to belong  
As a single note in the human song.

I feel inadequate to list all you sent  
Gift after gift and not one that was lent.

I believe in the promise and so in the soul  
To plead again for life and make me whole.

Your generosity I can never repay  
So gracious to be given more than one day.

You allowed me to see my continuity come in two  
Gifts of baby boys that came from you.

Give to them what you gave to me  
Your expression of the 'Living Tree'.

Your gifts of wife who gave more than she received  
My partners to share and who never did deceive.

Finally I thank you for life and the gifts provided to me  
For what I was and for the dream I wished to be.

AHO Speaks

# First And Last

The last sin of disobedience exactly like the first  
Mankind's expanding intellect to fail in their search.

Disobedience against the will of God  
Is it any wonder we return to the sod?

Disobedience tends to spoil and then to rot  
Life is redemptive if that is what we sought.

Disobedience is an essence in every single sin  
Breaking of human rights and laws is the place we begin.

Disobedience is the lock for any open door  
For the sin of now; to come; and those before.

Disobedience is the first and the last  
We keep hanging on to dead threads of the past.

The aims of man against man are grievous in Gods view  
Punishment according to degree and intern; from me and you.

Commandments are protection for people not for God's due  
So also human laws which are enacted for me and you.

God has no needs, no wants, no desires but only to expect  
A sharing of its gifts with others; in return, for what we get.

The final door to be opened by an invitation to come  
To be issued and acknowledged only by the holy one.

AHO Speaks

# First Water

First Water

The water had its beginning before earthly time began  
Before even the first born God would call man.  
The Creator knew the value and significance of water  
Just as the second human creation we call a daughter.

Man certainly does not live by bread alone  
But along side the children who sleep at home.  
Man can survive without food for a very long time  
But not for long without water for the vine.

The universal one covered earth with two thirds water  
Still not as miraculous as the gift of a daughter.  
More bounty in the water than in the soil  
How expressive is the holy one when we toil.

A green tree grows on coral with a great deal of salt  
A desire of the eternal God who has no fault.  
The Creator put birds in the sky and fish in the sea  
Saving the land for man's children and family.

Water cleans, heals and provides  
Mother nature gives, replenishes and renews; with each new tide

02-19-06

Aho Speaks

..

AHO Speaks

# First, Last And Always

They who are last shall be first and those first shall be last  
A truism that comes from out of the past.

Whoever said it knew what it meant  
Were they people who lived in houses or in tents?

Words are spoken and used during a given time  
Soon to change like grafting the vine.

The world of man is sculptured fine  
Yet his significance is always left behind.

Monuments built of sand and stone  
Everlasting flesh and blood; resides in the family home.

The first are always looking then they profane  
Each god they find they try and give it a name.

From out of man comes each earthly son  
The eternal creator; sanctions the other one..

Mind of man's intent towards power and to lead  
Woman to nurture and protect each and every seed.

Just as we began our end is sent  
The journey complete; all earthly time is spent.

AHO Speaks

# Flower Power

All existence has a source of power  
Some acknowledge not each seed of every flower.

Those whose claim an extension of a living other  
A sin of wrongful intent, when they deny a sister or brother.  
Authoritarian personal perception no matter where they went  
Preparation of a list of sins; without a definition of intent.

Words of sin and forgiveness not compassion to uplift  
Solidify the power base with fear first; to stop a rift.

The world has known elongated rivers of power  
Even those who denied the seed of their own earthly flowers.

Men who had parents and no family names  
As if there was no purpose in a gift of earthly rain.

They even denied a Fathers seed  
As if the act would not be a gift but an evil deed.

Women subjected to a subservient role  
Yet first to be acknowledge as the one with the pure soul.

All is not lost nor has all been a lie  
Each of us is responsible to seek and find; before we die.

Truth does not have to be based on fact alone  
There were many believers before the writing on stone.

AHO Speaks

# Food For Thought

God the creator had a thought from which came a universal plan  
Earth received its gifts of life to protect and provide for every human  
Disobedience and discrimination deny man; his vision to understand.

All of man's efforts to honor and praise the giver of life and light  
Failure to protect his humanity but willing to show his might  
Man has a problem identifying acts of evil; and acts that are right.

Our world is fast becoming global in matters of wealth and trade  
Yet children of color suffer, even tho the sacrifice has been paid  
Life is a universal gift; just as every single heavenly star ever made.

Life is neither a gift nor a coupon or right you can redeem at a later time  
One who supports the killing of children for a cause is really not divine  
Man has the capacity to understand if he will use the gift as a sign.

Every single child on earth is and was and will be; a gift from the creator  
It is the sign of mankind's future of now and not waiting for later  
Man's ego and id believes his thought is Alpha when it is only Beta.

Man is neither infallible nor perfect but somewhere in between  
Refuses to acknowledge he would not exist without the queen  
Why is he the architect, arbitrator and author; of most earthly scenes?

The head of a family, nation, flock, organization or even a tribe  
Each must protect and share and allow their members to decide  
Most professionals use a language of their own to explain, not hide.

Children are born on every part of our world earth not by voice  
Nor part of a family, race, nation or religion; by conscious choice  
The circle of life is a gift from the universal creator; so we should rejoice.

A nation, a culture, a cause or even a life of dedicated endeavor  
Will never replace humanities reason and purpose; never or ever  
It is true God is eternal but the evil one knows the value of acts to sever.

11-07-05

Aho Speaks



# Forecast

In a very short time we have gone into outer space  
Searching and looking for another human race  
We have what is believed to be the beginning  
Some times taking defeat and turning it into winning.

We have even seen a big black hole  
I understand it was a star that collapsed inside of the whole  
Earthly medicine far out races the problem and intent  
We have the cure and at times wait, for the sickness to be sent.

Production is out racing the population and we need to distribute  
There is still an imbalance as to how and what to contribute.  
The world has much to learn and we should get off the dime  
Think about your life, who you are and do we have enough time?

The peace corps was a wonderful start and then left to wander  
The good ship 'Hope' and do we have lives to squander?  
Doesn't the Arab want their desert green  
To feed their children and add to the Muslim scene?

We need belief, commitment and hope in what we do  
Honor the past but the future for our children; is long overdue  
A gentler more peaceful life that all can take a share  
As the leader of the world it is America's destiny to care.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Forgive Me

To become physical and hurl my anger  
On to my beautiful bird as if a stranger.

No I would have treated a stranger much better  
For them I would have sent an explanatory letter.

How dare I inflict anything but joy on a gift given to me  
A reflection in the mirror would destroy my ego you see.

I am the powerful, pompous and prideful one  
Certainly it was a battle; I wish I had not won.

My partner in life, my companion, my wife  
God forgive me; for striking twice.

Who am I to lash out  
Who am I to angrily shout.

This is a gift from my God for the remainder of my time  
How dare I injure and abuse; what is not mine.

Forgive me God as the gift I did attack  
She is my friend and I need her; and that is a fact.

I will treat my bird as I treat all my birds  
Softness, caring and sharing and more than just words.

03-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Forgotten God

So perfect in every single, universal, eternal and intimate way  
You give of yourself to everyone; every day.

So immense you need nor encourage earthly pretense  
Your love for each of us is super naturally intense.

Your words and actions are expressed in creative ways  
From the buds of a flower to sunny or hazy days.

Time has not made us to understand or know  
We have lost the meaning for the words, 'to sow'.

Our effort is to gather and not share  
Therefore we lose the meaning of fair.

Continue to treat us as children for that is what we are  
Bless our lives by continuity and the light of your beautiful star.

We need your blessings for the family of man  
Erase the phrase; 'we don't understand'.

Our family we know and know them well  
It is on the spiritual family we should dwell.

A relationship to sister and brother from whence we came  
Back to the beginning before Abel and Cain.

Punish not if we fail to recognize one or the other  
The family of God; includes every sister and every brother.

AHO Speaks

# Fragrance

Fragrance in the early misty morning  
Captivates and engulfs without warning.  
Your presence bold, creative and moving  
A love potion, brisk and soothing.

A renewing and cleansing tide  
Invitation to my soul to enter and reside.  
Each wave of ecstasy that follows one upon the other  
Not final, nor a culmination, as time will give us another.

White foam that clings to the sand  
Roaring winds speak without demand.  
Coming waves enfolding my senses  
Majesty of an ocean; bold and relentless.

A bird laden by the presence of the wind  
Where do you go and where do you begin.  
Having cast her debris upon the beach  
High of ground and always within reach.

You could be in the Garden of Eden; as a gate  
A place, a time, a presence, to surround and encapsulate.  
Your fragrance a presence to hold me bound  
Beauty, a touch of water; and the sky around.

AHO Speaks

# Futile

We keep trying to solve the problems of man with legal rule  
As the the conconstitution was to be the final ulimate tool.

Morality is expressed with an admendment or two  
Civil rights and equality are for those called a minority or just a few..

Family values not expressed in public schools  
Human relationships not experienced using the golden rule.

The vocal minority seem to be running this countries show  
Self appointed constructionists and interpreters they pretend to know.

The constitution is upheld to protect the minority and a selected few  
When are the rights of the majority expressed for people like me and you.

The criminals rights are protected even tho they are the perpertrators  
How are the rights of the victims protected; for they are not the instigators.

No prayer in public school for we wish not to offend nor a religion to sustain  
Each time the constitution is used to set the example again and again.

Even the President makes a moral judgement about stem cell dollars  
How does one speak for every family in this nation I want to holler.

The constitution explicitly seperates government and religion  
Yet our supreme court believes they have to make moral decisions.

AHO Speaks

# Future Destroyed

Of all human emotions fear is the worst  
Passed on through the centuries as a human curse

The core of fear is for the unknown  
Greatest of all is to believe we are alone.

On a certain day, place or time  
One is required to come forth and speak to the divine.

Holy of the Holiest and each has a name  
To kill any child it is their God they profane.

Some use idols, a wall or a rock  
Fear can not be used for doors to unlock.

Peace is an offering not a sacrificial act  
War is a selfish man made decision and that is a fact.

A nations future is not based on today  
All your children deserve to select their own way.

The universal creator is one of peace  
One of truth and right; not deception or deceit.

The role of every religion is first to teach  
To embrace and protect and insist on acts of peace.

AHO Speaks

# Gateway

The human mind is our gateway and life is a key  
Our sense's collect everything which will make us be  
Time is the architect, to help our children and set them free.

All that we were and all we will come to be  
Now permanent residents somewhere in our memory  
To thank our God for its gracious bounty; to you and me.

Our mind filled with color and also touch  
Family, friends and beautiful people; perhaps who loved us too much  
For kind words, supportive roles and those who helped; when we needed a  
crutch.

When our time is gone and all used up I am sure we will cry  
'Please God; do not discard our soul and allow it to die'.  
More time to search for the answers to; how, who, what, when and why.

May everything we had spent or gave away  
Renew and make us whole to thank you again; for another day  
Along with the light of your presence, to show the way.

Please sanction and give life again  
Matters not the time or place or even when  
But that we participate in life; according to the time of then.

Be gentle and enfold our spiritual soul  
Remove all stain and make us whole  
Bless us to see your promise; as we were told.

12-06-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Gender Gap

How did man get in charge of the human living tree?  
Was it when Adam said, 'it was Eve God'; so don't blame me.

How long have men been in control and in charge?  
Was it before the illusion or was it just a mirage?

Without God and the female gender man would be as not  
Never to acknowledge, for then he would be caught.

Why are religions predominately started by only men?  
Is that why they come and go and reappear once again?

What is the one thing man has never done?  
For nine months nurtured a daughter or delivered a son.

Who is possessive, aggressive and known by violent acts?  
Who were the first deniers and this is a fact.

Why does man want to cut the tree before it bears fruit?  
As often as he tries, he will never find how to destroy the root.

The male intellect really has been no big deal  
Children of the present and future only comes from the female.

Man's purpose and reason inside of sublime  
It is women who produce the seeds of earthly time.

Women deliver sacred life and therefore can chose  
Words of sacrifice, war, and death; mean humanity will lose.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Genesis Revisited

## Genesis Revisited

When God had completed the thought  
It was pleased by what had been wrought.  
The jewel that was called earth and covered with water  
Two beautiful creations of both son and daughter.

The two could look up at the stars in the sky  
And the entire universe was exposed; as in a heavenly sigh.  
Their nakedness was as another gift they did receive  
A gift of holiness and fruitfulness and never to deceive.

Each received the eternal gift of conscience and soul  
As a mirror of their journey and to keep them whole.  
To always know the difference between wrong and right  
Always to share and care with others and receive the holy light.

Not satisfied with their gift of life  
They ate of the evil seed and started their earthly journey of strife.  
The journey would be a trial and fraught with pain  
To help them their God gave them gifts again and again.

Their continuity carried the seed from one eon to another  
No one was exempt; for it was passed on to every sister and brother.  
Some would overcome by removing with the good deeds  
Others idolized the gods of power, riches and selfishness; as their seeds.

God's gifts were many for both the body and soul  
Yet we continued to eat of the evil seeds and denied our God was whole.  
The voice accompanied us for our own protection  
As children of our God we would never feel rejection.

From prophets to commandments and even tablets of stone  
Our God would never abandon nor leave us alone.  
Despite the multitude of gifts heavenly sent  
The evil seeds continue to multiply with each catastrophic event.

Another century about to begin and society is still awry  
Such selfishness, misuse of power and godliness; make me want to cry.

Our time on earth is but a tick of a fly's eye  
But the damage we do to the future; so immense; that again I want to cry.

The evil seed does understand the word denial  
But humanity's goodness lasts but a short while.  
We have the capacity with the help of our God  
To remove the seeds and bury them in the sod.

We are creations in the image and likeness of our God and have life  
Our God will not abandon us if we try to remove earthly strife.  
God does understand our trials and tribulations which we have to cope  
If there are no solutions forthcoming; at least we have the gift of hope.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Gentle Gender

The mind is covered and protected by a dome  
Inside lay the sacred seeds of family and home.

Every child has the right to a peaceful time  
Unencumbered and free, of mankind's fettered mind.

God sanctions the children and will make no claim  
It was man who found they could harvest the seed of blame.

Life is filled with choices, decisions and many of indifference  
But those of evil profanity, we accept with little resistance.

Sins of man since time began  
Only the male masculine mind could understand.

Blessed is she who is the sole provider for man's continuity  
Certainly more perceptive under the meaning of acuity.

04-15-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Gift Of Thought

One of the most precious gifts of life is to have a thought  
The beginning of an idea or discussion never to be bought.  
Not to be intimidated by another voice  
Rather your foundation reinforced by individual choice.

Not sarcastic, demeaning, vindictive or accusatory  
These are unworthy and would take another story.  
A thought can take on a new life and that is sure  
A gift from the creator and also to be pure.

.  
Many times a thought was supposed to have been destroyed by power  
Yet it continues even today; while their time lasted but an hour.  
Those who 'had and could have done more'.  
Waiting and waiting but unable to open the door..

04-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Gifts

Thank you God for days passed and those to come  
May our efforts be towards each other to become one.  
One in the fellowship of every hu-man  
Joyous as a single entity before you; we can stand.

Shed of the worldly cloth that shrouds the soul  
To give continual glory to you as our only goal.  
To help and give a part of the human share  
Is to give glory to God and show that you care.

If you say; 'I have nothing to give God because of you'  
Then go to God and ask for the gift of another view.  
If you are in pain or sorrow  
Go to God and ask that it be today and not tomorrow.

It will help if you believe and know it to be true  
For God's love is endless and is just for you.  
Your share of giving may be wealth or just a smile  
It may be for a multitude or just one small child.

It could be just to listen or just to speak  
Freely it should be given rather than have to seek.  
To do these things is to pave the way  
For continual love and glory each and every day.

Each of us is given something unique for everyone to see  
To accept is to de-emphasize the I and become part of the we.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Giver Of Life

God is not a particular person, place or thing  
Rather the giver of all universal life; a mind; and a soul to bring.

Christ spoke in metaphors and parables in order to explain  
In the end truth was distorted by a gender that still carries the shame.

Give a portion of what you have up to God even if it is nothing  
An act of offering has meaning that includes prayers for the suffering.

That which started our universe from a single creative thought  
Can not be described by they who have or those who have not..

Our world is called earth and that is where we are and were placed  
Not as super all knowing beings but only as members of the human race.

Our definitions of many crucial words are deceptive, evasive or weak  
Words are to give us thought and questions when another does speak.

There are no reasons to hide from words like life, thought and being  
Tradition has had their sense of time of belief and also seeing.

Life is obvious just as purpose and reason as we wait for our time to die  
The answer has always been before us if we just open our eyes.

It is for the children first then for selves and then for others  
The God of one desires not and needs not; sisters or brothers.

04-10-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Glimpse Of The Universe

I sit on the edge of the universe  
A view of creations; enormously diverse  
To see and hear all oceans as one  
As love expressed because God's will was done.

To see colors inside the distance of light  
Whispers of cosmic winds devoid of height  
Oh wonderful and immense planets of space  
You renew and renew but keep the same face.

Balls of fire greater than ten times the speed of light  
A creative thought of substance and beauty but not might.  
Your meaning is more than a definition or a surprise  
God's will to make each sun to set or rise.

I see and hear what I have never seen  
Then to see again as in an earthly dream  
I play in the cup of just one ocean but see even more  
Beauty, power and bounty, from out of a pitcher to pour.

My mind outraces my thoughts  
Oh God of wonder and the beauty you have wrought  
All the days of our life you have satisfied our need  
Light of our world which shines because you feed.

You allow our eyes to see and acknowledge our mind  
Intellect of man should be shared with all mankind  
On our new frontier in outer space  
A continuous journey to find another face.

10-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God Alive

God needs not to be defined as we on earth develop meanings of words  
Humanity had its beginning with man, woman and child; each a third  
All are given a mind to be unique and not like the birds.

God is a reference and not an earthly name  
It is the same as faith and belief for both are the same  
The human mind cannot comprehend the miracles of healing the lame.

If the creator is alive just as our earthly sun  
Without either; earthly life would as none  
Just as the digit zero, is known by its position; of number one.

God of the universe and all within  
Creations for earth and each without sin  
Life is to start our time to begin.

God need not fit parameters from the mind of just men  
Influence and contributions need not wait for the time of when  
The void still exists as we wait to hear from them.

The trip on earth is our time and our performance to measure  
Who we were and who we became, our individual personal treasure  
Toil does not stand alone but that we also remember pleasure.

God is limitless, boundless and timeless and has no peer  
The God of yesterday and today are the same and always here  
One need but to touch a child, accept the gift; and have no fear.

God need not fit definitions but just to exist  
The creator of all universal life will never desist  
We are its children and do not need to ever resist.

God is alive and therefore so am I  
God exists before and after; each one of us die  
Truth has residence in your mind and is there when we cry.

God is; and more alive, than we  
Look inside a beautiful flower and you will see  
Life is given to more; than just you and me.

In order to be human one must have a soul and a mind  
Each one filled with energy so we can see even if blind  
Our memory is used to remember and also to remind.

To have time to perform and finally the soul will reveal  
Recording our actions and intent and what was false or real  
A place of renewal and light; particularly how we did feel

12-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God And Caesar

What did belong to Caesar at the time  
Not mind; soul or family; for they are divine.

God created the universe and all therein  
The perfect of the perfect and forgiver of sin.

Nothing belonged to Caesar except unto dust  
Ashes to ashes all earthly possessions must.

The picture and inscription on a coin a long time ago  
Nothing left and not a seed did he sow.

Caesar's of excesses, denials, oppression and fear  
Individuals who abuse power and are still here.

Nothing belongs to any man unless they have honest toil  
Least of all those who wear the color of royal.

Royalty had their houses of gods, kings and queens  
Little left of their impact on the human scene.

A house is a home where love, compassion and light do dwell  
To protect the innocents until their time to drink from the well.

How can sinners give anything to God?  
Except to ask for forgiveness, redemption and renewal; before entering the sod.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God Defined

Is it a person, place or thing  
Does the human male know everything?  
Is our knowledge restricted by the language it brings?  
At one time for a very long time, our nouns; were usually one of three  
There was the masculine, feminine and neuter given to you and me

God of our fathers and Mother's too  
One of the Christian and God of the Jew  
Who was the God of the Egyptians before even the new  
The believer's in one God, resurrection, and a trinity too  
A religion before the Christian and even the Jews.

The western world religion is based more on the son than the Father too  
Would Christianity have survived without the Hebrew or Jew  
Christ was circumcised and given a Jewish name  
He went to temple during holy days and felt no shame.

The definition of the western world God, from the male minds of men  
They had no vowels in their language but of course that was back then  
A Messiah would have had to come from the male mind  
For even then the female view was suppressed or else benign.

.

11-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God Listens

The sky is on fire and only at one given end  
No flames or heat; just majestic colors it did send  
Why is God so compassionate and why not close the door  
Every single moment of our lives it gives more and more.

My relationship with God is not by divine intervention or such  
Rather a simple thank you along with; I love you very much.  
You need not go to a special place  
Rather you speak to your God face to face.

You do not need prescribed words out of a book  
God wants you to have vision to think and also to look.  
To see and feel inside and out  
Acknowledgement of presence by a quiet shout..

A silent moment or in a throng  
Emotional and spiritual feeling that truly you do belong.  
Every gift ever given was not a sole source presentation.  
Rather to every child and that called a nation.

Selection or discriminate my God would not  
These were subjects that lead to destruction and battles fought.  
Rather the eternal gift of sun and rain not just to a few  
But given to the many called me and you.

If you have the desire which comes out of belief  
Then speak your love and concern and ask for relief  
We are the children of God and there is only one other  
That called our earthly sister and brother.

If you have the desire which comes out of belief  
Then speak your love and concern and ask for relief.  
We are the children of God and there is only one other  
That called our earthly sister and brother.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God We Know

God We Know

God creator of our world and universe can look into thought  
What was created; made or born; and what was wrought  
If not for the good of humanity then a gift it is not.

The seed was planted and grew into love  
Compassion delivered by the flight of a dove  
Creation begat creation unto the fulfillment of thought  
God the giver of everything which will ever be sought.

God the provider who desires no less  
Protector of the children and giver of happiness  
God does laugh and God does cry  
Creator of our universe until the day we die.

We know God even if we have never seen  
Giver of our soul, mind and choice; to each human being  
God will not respond unless we use words to ask  
The burden may be heavy, but not an impossible task.

If we know God then God knows us  
Every single child is included in humanities trust  
God is God and also a friend  
Here before the beginning; so also at the end.

God of one for those called we  
The eternal everlasting creator should be no mystery  
Our world of light and so in the universe  
Sameness and difference equals a gift of diverse.

Creator of the universe and everything it implies  
We are its children; even after we die.

12-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God, Universal, Holy, Living, Loving, Fair, Creator, One

God, Universal, Holy, Living, Loving, Fair Creator, One

God knows our weakness and also our sin  
God will make us strong for a new time to begin.

God will take care of us even unto the end  
God is really not our god; but a dear, dear, friend.

God is everything good that we come to know  
God is the forgiveness for the sins we do sow.

God is not only a commandment but also a touch  
God is within and without and loves us; very, very, much.

God is not just for a prescribed time  
God has always been and always will be; yours and mine.

God was before the beginning of time and never to deceive  
God was the God of both Adam and also Eve.

God is not just fear, punishment or anger  
God would never treat its children as a stranger.

God does not give more to one than another  
God is the creator of the universe and there is no other.

God's will has already been done  
God is a gift of choice for every daughter and son.

God wants us to be fair and share with those in the river of life  
God wants us to be participants and give without strife.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God-Ours

God-Ours

I see God's face in living nature and it is grand  
Totally unblieveable a God would select us to think and stand.

God creator gave us what was never given before  
A soul and conscience with keys; to open or close a door.

A door to make a rational human choice  
Free expression to a creator along with a singing voice.

The free will to judge and select between right and wrong  
To add our individual contributions to the human song.

Always to give more than we gave  
To lose a life but our soul to save.

The holy one knows but will not intercede  
A harvest not given unless we plant the seeds.

Life included in the Alpha and Omega of earthly time  
Also in the voice; 'come my children for you are mine'.

Out of your oness you love each child as your own  
I believe you will be there when it is time for us to go home.

Life on earth gives us the opportunity to share  
Thoughts, words and actions, acknowledge a creator aware.

One cannot give more than they have nor would God expect  
But to give less than you have; God may reject.

10-30-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God's Child

God will not respond unless we do ask  
Always to assist in the impossible task.

When one is lonely and needs a friend  
Inside yourself is the eternal living end.

When in pain or despair  
Speak to your God; as the one who will care.

God wants us to choose to return the gift given  
To hear the promise in words; 'you are forgiven'

Earthly garments will no longer cover  
Only the love within our soul soon to discover.

God loves us as each child so unique  
The gift of birth and a journey to seek.

Head of the spiritual family not earth bound  
Open your heart and mind to a love new found.

The eternal living one is open and gives us much  
A gift of a new born baby, is mankind's first spiritual touch.

God is our friend, protector and lender of time  
The healer, benefactor and the essence; of divine.

The creator would never leave you totally alone unless you ask  
Nothing, absolutely nothing; is for God not an impossible task.

AHO Speaks

# God's Children

Time a gift for another tomorrow  
Gifts of children never to suffer or have undue sorrow.

Each child from yesterday and to come  
For the same reasons and purpose; as our earthly sun

Eah child from today and yesterday  
Man's greatest sin to deny them time or take it away.

A child of God we can never deny  
Nor make the memory of its Mother to forever cry.

To intentionally deny, sacrifice or take even one  
An insult to your Mother's memory you become.

A Mother offers self and her earthly time  
For the gift of another; from the eternal and divine.

God creator of the universe and mankind  
Continuity of children a blessed sign.

Yesterday had its time and today's to come  
The creator sanctions life for every single one.

War is an evil act for evil reasons with evil intent  
The killing of innocent children who are only lent.

No greater sinful act can man incur  
Nor greater sorrow or impure.

AHO Speaks

# God's Face

God's Face

We have no need to see God's face  
The presentation given to every child and every race.

God has placed before us master works of love  
From deserts to mountains and a cooing dove.

To select out of billions our gift of sun  
Like a face of God, the holy eternal one.

Rivers to lakes and the oceans wide  
Twins of love as groom and bride.

Harvest to plant and keep  
Giver of rain and time to sleep.

An earthly gem suspended in the sky  
Gifts of our children and never to ask why.

All we are and all we hope to be  
Reflected in all of God's children to give thanks to thee.

02-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God's Garden

Not the Gethsemane of sorrow  
Flowers and fragrance of beauty; to celebrate tomorrow.  
Colors of profusion and delicate bloom  
Scenes of nature to fill every room.

Flowers short and tall and filled with seed  
Reproductive nature to share with those in need.  
The majesty of red and royal purple fringed with white  
Magical moments enhanced by the holy light.

Those of blue, yellow, orange and earthly green  
The miracles of God to appear in images and dreams.  
Colors of black, gray, and brilliant maroon  
Tints and hues seen by looking at every bloom.

Even the colors generated by the weeds  
God will be inclusive; to save every seed.  
What I have seen I will long remember  
The beautiful garden, from January to December.

The giver of life and the eternal seeds  
A promise for the flowers and also the weeds.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God's Rage

God's Rage

Bread of life; Bread of life  
Only you can prevent the strife.

How do they look at a sunset or sunrise  
Then take a weapon and slay a child as if a surprise.

How can they smell and touch the sweet earth  
To pull the trigger and kill someone of human worth.

How can they kiss and hug another  
To fire a missile and destroy a Mother.

How can they not know or be aware  
That God will judge them; I swear.

How can they drop the fire from the sky  
To destroy the babies; God's spirit really does cry.

How can they close their eyes even into time  
To destroy their own continuity including mine.

Who set up this cruel and inhuman stage  
To inflict and turn God's love into rage?

Bread of life; Bread of life; only you can save  
Only you can stop; the march to the grave.

I implore you to save the children of this earth  
As we need them to save us unto eternal worth.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God's Revelation

God gives each of us all we need  
The capacity to speak and to sow our seeds..

God reveals itself within the fullness of earth  
In a little green sprout and value in human worth.

To ask for fairness and just be kind  
Live a golden rule and the giver will bless the time.

Children are more than an earthly joy  
Continuity and extension of either a girl or boy.

The creator is before, during and at the end of each day  
To hear us speak for comfort and guidance in what we say.

God is not preferential nor for one over another  
The creator's family is of children and sister and brother.

It is by individual free will and choice that we humans relate  
To be fair and kind to others for it is not too late.

God's desire for us is the same for them called we  
An earth of joyous promise for all our children to be free.

The creator's thought has no animosity only to enfold  
Children to be the authors of; 'earth's story now can be told'.

AHO Speaks

# God's Sparrow

Here I sit at the top of a tree  
Wondering why God created little me?  
I am without colors for my feathers to show  
Yet I believe God tells me all I need to know.

Not even as a golden eagle with all its regal splendor  
Would I trade this journey; to long remember.  
For the unique gift which allows me to fly  
And God's thoughts for the wind. to life me into the sky.

I know I do not soar or have a lilting voice  
But I exist because of God, s gracious choice  
Tho I may appear to have thoughts that are very narrow.  
Thank you God; for making me your sparrow.

As I sit on the top of the giant sequois tree  
I know there are others; but you also truly love, little me.

AHO Speaks

# God's Will

God, universal, creator, holy and one  
For us on earth your will has been done.

It is up to man's good reasonable choices to fulfill  
Individual thoughts, words and actions; according to thy will.

Thoughts of good will unto and between man  
Words of compassion our God will understand.

Actions to remove darkness, fear and loneliness  
The eternal holy one created children as our happiness.

Severe eternal penalties for those who destroy  
Protect and nourish every earthly child and they shall know joy.

No child on earth should be a subject of an adult whim  
Only to be aware of sadness and punishment, when they do sin.

It is true, 'man does not live by bread alone'  
But through their love of children they will not have to atone.

Most of what your children will do  
Of most import is the presence of parents two.

A babies birth is sweet and never sour  
The gift from your God creator as your earthly flower.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God's Will And Plan

From out of the thought the universe came as an inclusive one  
Life, lights and minds, to be shared by those who live under a sun.

The thought was formed with order and change according to a plan  
Earth had various forms of life, along with the minds of a woman, and a man.

Life was to be a shared equal responsibility of both women and men  
Children to be protected, provided for; and prepared; for their time of when.

The planet was given all that was necessary for life to survive  
Mother Nature to do what was necessary, for humanity to stay alive.

Each child was to be protected until their minds energy was unique and one  
Children are different yet the same, as each has a seed, 'waiting to become'..

The cells of each body their destination accomplished by a key  
The sense's to feed the mind and also its long and short-term memory.

Every cell of energy, matter and chemicals into a shape or a form  
The umbilical chord is cut and another human is about to be born.

Fertilized egg into an embryo then a fetus and then a human form  
A trimester of three to total nine, as the brain connects to process and inform..

Another seed to become a being worthy of the gift of earthly life and time  
A human being of individual thought and value, as the continuity of our line.

Every child is a child of God on loan to us to protect, nurture and prepare  
To raise each with love and be instilled, with the meaning of 'fair'.

Soon we will be gone and it will be their turn to be called grand  
Humanity is an equally shared experience; between both woman and also man.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God's Will Be Done

God's will was complete and done  
When earth received the gift of its created sun.

God is not something we have seen before as if in a man  
Nor is there a need for attributes or adjectives, to describe God from human.

It has been man's will that is fulfilling the evil one's plan  
Refusing to include the mind of she; who has delivered; every earthly man.

Earth is only a place in the vastness of things  
A home for various forms of life but only one with a mind to become a being.

Humanity has been given their holy and sacred grail  
Also their own golden ball that will never pale.

Earthly time is given for life to change and also to grow  
Into beings of thought to understand and to know.

The past had their prophets, priests and theologians of thought  
To spend their time to support and justify what had already been taught.

The present refuses to acknowledge by positive and productive acts  
To prepare the children for their reason and purpose of life and that is a fact.

The children will become as the present to prepare the future for their role  
It is the parent's responsibility to protect each and every child's soul.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# God's Word

God's Word

'Fruit of the vine and work of human hands'  
Another gift from you and still we don't understand.

'This is my body, which will be given up for you'  
The gift of eternity that is eternally true.

Your time is not restrictive, has no boundaries and yet all inclusive  
You provide each with earthly life and are not intrusive.

Whoever believes in you they shall forever live  
A tenet of faith is the gift of life; that only you can give.

We shall be rewarded for what we do for one another  
The children of non-believers are still our sister and brother.

They that have been baptized in the spirit of the word  
To receive what was given to the earthly birds.

Those who use God's name to support their evil deeds  
Their cause will be burnt along with the weeds.

They who suffered in the name of their God  
To be lifted up and taken, from out of the sod.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Gone

My end is coming and and so my demise  
The end be as the beginning as just another surprise  
Will my voice be heard and who will listen to my cries?

How will I know I have passed over or is it, 'on'It matters not for I will be reborn  
To have the gift of life again; and never feel forlorn.

May the past lessons allow life to flourish and grow  
To have another mind similar to the last; except, I will finally know  
The end as the beginning and this is so.

The seed to bring forth as the seed of the past  
Time was never of the essence for it did not last  
Perhaps an occasional moment that went too fast.

When we are gone and to be no more  
Remember our time of tomorrow is right behind the door  
Our journey on earth is the key; and that is what it is for.

AHO Speaks

# Good

God is creator of the universe all within  
Perfection in every first creation and each without sin.

Comprehension not possible of the original thought  
Without the God f I Am; mankind would become lost.

We know what was here for it was felt before  
The miraculous times of light and an open door.

Man can not comprehend the incomprehensible  
Nor tears to wash away what they make reprehensible.

God's words not theirs or mine but only ours  
Children belong the the holy one; just as wild earthly flowers.

We think we are unworthy and continually search for a key  
Life on earth more important than the word, eternity.

A loving creator sanctions the birth of each daughter and son  
It is a gift to each, just as a rising and setting of our earthly sun.

Image's of children and family inside our circle of time  
Not the who, what, when or where; for each is a spirutual sign.

A gift fo human continuity as God's spiritual gift to share  
To deny or destroy the gift; a benevolent creator may no longer care.

AHO Speaks

# Goodbye

I must go and take my leave  
Parting not with happiness but neither do I grieve  
My time was short but I shall long remember  
The days between Spring and those of December.

To Cudjoe Key in the land of the sun  
Sunrise of my years to work, play and have fun.

Out of Indian Head I will take a portion of its treasure  
Knowing each of you has certainly been a pleasure.

May you not wait too long for your dreams to come true  
Hopefully creations out of love that look just like you.

Or else those that will open more than one door  
Times of joy and happiness that came before.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

# Goodness

Goodness

One can not go forward unless one does renew  
The journey is here and now and not for review.  
What am I doing that I should not?  
A reflection on truth, justice and fairness; should be sought.

If my house is not in order then how can I claim  
That the evil in the world; I do not share a blame  
If my life is founded on fairness, kindness and the golden rule  
Certainly my children would not need; prayers in school.

If I speak out against human cruelty and acts of sorrow  
Then my deliverance will carry me into tomorrow.  
To act against any prejudice or discrimination  
As firm evidence of the character of this great nation.

To insure the protection, safety and well being of any child  
Your Gods love to be encompassing and not just mild  
We are here for such a short time within time  
Lets make life good for yours and also mine.

AHO Speaks

# Graduation

After many years of life and varied experience for me  
I wish to leave a few words for you to record in your memory  
Your about to embark on a journey that is paved with responsibility.

It matters not whether you are to continue your education or not  
Be concious the next few years may not be exactly what you sought  
Experience can be varied or routine but always given; believe it or not

Responsibility and intent will be entwined for most of your actions  
Be aware also that what you do, say and think, may be a quick reaction  
What we do many time is not what was meant and needs a retraction.

The world can be your oyster and you can have your fill  
.Life can be good or bad but rarely a bitter pill  
The family is paramount and to destroy or seperate, is not God's will.

Every mind is precious and could hold the key  
To open the door and hopefully change history.

Time is not illusionary or taken out of turn  
Who created our sun and set the parameters, so earth would not burn?

God gives us life, time, and most importantly light  
The gift of a mind to recognize wrong acts from right.

The cause is not valid if the deeds are wrong  
Nor is any act that removes life certainly does not belong.

10-22-06

AHO Speaks

# Harbor Place

The good ship Constellation lies at rest so quiet.

The flag of freedom unfurling in the breeze toward the sky  
Many a battle did she enter for you and I.  
The flags of a nation, a state, a city; all in a row  
Proud, brave and so representative not just for show.

The small ship Patriot dressed in red, white and blue  
Such beautiful colors for just me and you.  
A sunny, quiet, early morn  
How fortunate in this country to live or be born.

The trade center so majestic, clean and tall  
The commerce of a state that means so much to us all.  
A building off to the left built like a ship  
Made of cement and glass not to make a trip.

The Christmas wreath of red, holly and living green  
My; oh my; what a beautiful scene.  
The sound of a helicopter coming out of the sky  
Not a thing of war but of protection for you and I.

The police boat carrying the flag of a nation and a city  
Another protector of life; ah war; your waste is a pity.  
The sound of a ships horn with its cargo waiting to sail  
From out of a nation of peoples who refuse to fail.

For this day and scene of colors, things and people  
I thank you; even for the birds who fly over their nest or steeple.

AHO Speaks

# He Wore The Gardenia

The gardenia as a mirror God  
Beauty, softness and fragrance; out of the sod.  
Surrounded by living earthly green  
So tiny yet magnificent, is this scene.

One flower assigned in random to a given stalk  
Next to my friend Jack and Kathy and I don't have to walk  
Angelic white leaves enfolded around the center  
As I have a new vision, along with the repenter.

I can see the linen tunic within  
Another picture of he who forgave sin.  
Each day a new set of leaves appear  
To wrap and hold the body linen so near.

## Second Day

The outer edges of the linen turning gray as tho worn  
But we know the curtain was rent and also torn.  
The center is becoming smaller as it released each leaf  
O' my God, my God; I am stricken with grief.

Salvation in the plants living green  
It becomes larger and larger upon the earthly scene.

## Second Night

Pure white petals open with softness and light  
To lay open one upon the other and languid in the night.  
The center compressed as tho a hardness is to begin  
Softly encroached around the petals; as to restrain within.

The circle cries out to extend itself outwardly and around  
To release the contents from within and feel outward bound.

02-19-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Heart And Mind

Dare you be different and express your thoughts  
Be prepared for those who do not.

The heart to the body plays a major role  
But devoid of feeling and thought and no connection with the soul.

The mind is conditioned first to imitate in order to learn  
That the experience of touch, can pain and burn.

The mind learns early about the power of sound  
How to get attention to desires and others to surround.

Finally to ask and seek but not always encouraged  
Authority needs to speak and too many questions; are discouraged.

The heart has no function other than to support the mind  
Of course it still has value on the day we call Valentine.

A heart cannot think, compare or recall  
Other than pumping blood with oxygen and nutrients; it does little at all.

The human mind is capable of many things and the gift of thought  
To make decisions and choices of value and also those of naught.

Only with the mind can a human know of right and wrong  
To know where we came from and to whom; we will always belong.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Historical Truth

Truth not always found in each histories written word  
Nor in understanding the purpose of every single bird.

Truth is in the heart and comes out of the human mind  
As in the interpretation of love and the meaning of kind.

More meaning for the present and future than a time that did not last  
Presentation and use should be for the present; rather than the past.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# History

For over 2,000 years or so  
The old testament was written as we know  
Then a Savior out of a promise he was born  
For another two thousand years of ritual and form.

The first took them out of Egypt to the promised land  
The second gave of its love never to demand  
Christians in the land of the Jew  
Finding it impossible to change the old to the new.

Peter to Rome under a language called to Latin  
Paul guided the church with wine and the paten  
The church thrived in nations that could not comprehend  
A gift left behind that would continually provide and send.

So the old went their way and so also the new  
Into a book that contains the Hebrew, Christian; and also the Jew  
The bible was the book their lives to live by  
A Torah concealed by a tabernacle and I have to ask why?

Ten commandments and words from sin  
Simplicity in each for a new life to begin  
We have wrapped our existence and future from the past  
Seldom a dialogue about the present as tho it would not last.

Here in America crime, prejudice, bigotry, and etc. often spoken  
As tho these are not of Godly interest but only as a token  
Why are families breaking down and children left on their own?  
It is true; 'what we reap, so also we harvest; what has been sown.

10-07-05.

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## How

The creator is God who used a single thought  
To put into motion the entire universe from just one dot  
Life was its purpose and all other emanations were wrought.

The thought had its beginning and also its end  
Circles of life aound and around; and never bend  
Time another gift always giving never to lend  
'I give you the eternal gift of soul to each I send.

AHO Speaks

# Human Become Beings

Thoughts, ideas and dreams inside the human mind  
Questions and answers and if we persist, we can find.

The human mind contains the seeds of all individual thought  
Why do we act like little gods to bring forth; when we really are not?

The first thought is always pure and usually clean  
What or who is the gender; that distorts humanities dreams?

The human mind is also its Holy Grail  
Matter and chemicals will change but energy will never fail.

The human mind is a wonderful, beautiful, and creative place  
To qualify in receiving one, you must be a being; of the human race.

The mind sits high on top of our human heads  
Along with our sense's, all energy to rise from the dead.

If we humans had no gift of sun then what is it we would know  
Without the light, heat and rain; how would anything grow?

12-08-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Human Heart

The heart has no memory or conscious thought  
It does what it does and it does it a lot.

A heart leaves no legacy but the mind certainly can  
Thoughtful participation usually denied the gender of woman.

The heart can not think nor have a simple thought  
Nor can it produce an answer that is earnestly sought.

The heart can be replaced but the mind can not  
Under the human dome all answers of right and those of naught.

The heart is an organ used as a pump  
No bigger than your hand or the size of an average lump.

A heart has no conscience and certainly not a brain  
It allows not for choice or decisions and best described as vain.

You can listen to your heart but will only hear the thump  
It serves the mind and body well when it functions as a pump.

Customs and traditions has carried it this far along  
Mostly in greeting cards and candies but also poignantly in song.

The primary function of the heart is not to provide for thought  
Nor is it a chalice for questions and to receive answers; for what is avidly sought.

AHO Speaks

# Human Mind

The mind contains everything we humans will come to be  
Even if blind our touch will draw a picture for us to see  
To see the truth we must have our own unique key.

Who among us the story to be told  
What our sense's give to each of us is purer than gold.  
One needs to have life for their picture to unfold.

I was born a boy they called a male son  
My mind filled with thoughts of who I was to become  
It took a very long time for me to realize life, is measured by our sun.

My childhood was a journey of people, places and things  
An older brother as my hero and adversary for just about everything  
Where he went so did I or at least I tried  
Pushing and shoving until I retreated or else I cried.

We fill our minds with things of the past  
Not much time to thank our God for yesterday, as it went too fast  
Too often we act like a sail boat trying to move without a mast.

The human mind is humanities holy grail to do what we can  
Our sense of becoming a being but too often we fail as a man  
As a child I thought as a child but had no grandiose plan.

As a young man I used the past as my measuring cup for right or wrong  
First I was the future to become the present; but to neither did I belong  
It was in the music of my time I found my niche in words of certain songs..

Life, light and longevity are gifts given to everyone  
But the mind provides our understanding; it is easier to walk than run  
Every child's mind is unique and different; except for their feeling of fun.

Listen to the voices of children released from school at recess time  
Truly they echo the sound of glee from the mind of the divine  
Each gender to do their God's will and their soul will be fine.

Those of the past had their time to participate and be alive  
The present to protect, provide, and prepare their future; as they arrive.

Life is a shared responsibility, so the minds of both genders may thrive

Your mind, body and soul is yours as theirs belong to each one of them  
It is the experience of life to prepare the children for their time of when  
Live your life the best you can and not; 'what might have been'.

AHO Speaks

# Human Sacrifice

If I am aware but deny existence then do I forfeit choice?  
Do we have a moral obligation to express our mind with a human voice? .  
Religions sanction by silence and to renounce greed  
Human acts of destructive behavior planted in their seed.

A child's future is sacrificed on the altar cloth  
To snuff out an innocent life, like the flame to the moth.

We glorify the results of war as the Greeks and Romans of their time  
To build monuments to their dead almost as a godly sign.

If a nation loses the expression of 'we are sorry'  
Belief in a human endeavor of peace, may end in folly.

Compensation never used as a form of atonement or admission  
Forgiveness of sin not through a single act of contrition.

No one has admitted wrong for these acts and so much more  
Pain and trauma to children, who had no key, to open their door.

Pearl Harbor, World War II, Korea, Kosov, Bosnia, Vietnamese Conflict, Desert  
Storm and on and on.  
To support war before considering alternatives; are wrong, wrong, wrong.

Did these things happen or don't I have the facts?  
Perhaps my revelations arrived early even though part of the past.

11-10-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Humanities Moral Responsibility

Where are the monuments and memorials of long ago?  
In memory of the fruit of its vine; a nations young hero's?

A nation that honors death more than giving  
Suffers from denial of its reason and purpose for living.

They who memorialize death by an edifice of stone  
Hear not the living children; who every day suffer and moan.

They who say only they can know  
Have not hugged a child and watch it grow.

Let God honor the warriors and hero's when the body is cold  
The living children need a peaceful time; for their story to unfold.

The poet's mind will eventually be cold and dead  
Only a thoughtful memory will remain; of what was said.

It is the warrior's deeds of reason and purpose  
God must have a special place, for those who die in service.

Who would dishonor children for their time of courage?  
God to embrace them inside its love, never to discourage.

A child's time must be peaceful and sustained  
Given the opportunity to contribute again and again.

An innocent one's life must be more than a single page  
The creative value of its mind, must wait until the time; of reasonable age.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Humanities Thoughts

Humanities thoughts can only be expressed by, in, and from individual existence

All else is nonsense, irrelevant or self-serving and this you can believe, or search for something more sufficient.

A word can be archaic, obsolete or change to veil their original meaning of truthful intent

Questions are to produce thoughts to seek and find, what an author intended, or meant.

Language satisfies the requirement of life and time, while we search for purpose and why

There is a beginning; a time in which to grow and change; then to succumb, to finally die.

The human mind is our producer of all and every human thought, intent and choice

It resides under our dome as our earthly grail and is the cup, of our internal human voice.

To remove questions from the human experience is as to extinguish the light from our sun

Precious is the human uniqueness, thought; and all gifts, that come from the holy one.

Our human mind cannot comprehend, understand or know full of the universal plan

Both woman and also man equally share responsibility; for all time given us, not by demand.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Humanity

Humanity

Of all the powers, kingdoms and lands  
Only the human individual still stands.  
Not changed in the inner form  
Since the very first created or born.

Eons of time and vastness of space  
Nothing has endured like the human race.  
Power has come and so did ebb away  
Kingdoms rose and also fell into decay.

Nations and boundaries changed to new  
The only constancy has been me and you.  
We who are the temple and edifice of love  
A custodian and giver of that from above.

We from whom the power never be taken  
Else a purpose other than us will be foresaken.  
We whom are the reason for king or queen  
If not for humanity than for them only a dream.  
We who inhabit and do the daily toil  
If not for us then boundaries etched only in soil.  
Human goodness measured not in power  
For that time exists but a short hour

Not in kingdoms or nations of power and might  
For their purpose of existence they soon lose sight.  
Nations have changed like the shifting sands  
But our continuity is based on other humans.

The individual nation who stands for internal we  
Has a purpose of goodness and love for all to see.  
The human act of goodness will forever last  
As the key to continuity from out of the past.

04-29-06

Aho Speaks.

## AHO Speaks

# Humans

We come as one or two or some times more  
To enter the world and open the door  
The door to God and love and sharing  
To know that here and there some one is caring.

That happiness is not something to buy and sell  
For to love another we need not yell.  
To work toward that which we do yearn  
For not to seek; is really; not to learn.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

# I Am Not Me

I am not me  
But I always wanted to be.

To have a small sports car with a convertible top  
Riding the roads of sunshine and never stop..

To see the exquisite feminine form  
A wide imagination and uniqueness since I was born

Imagine to wear something called a thong.  
I hear it doesn't hurt but I could be wrong.,

Of course it doesn't cover that much  
But they should wear a sign that says; 'do not touch'..

Back to my sports car for my mind is coming up with blanks  
I really should give that young lady my personal thanks.

I could cruise the Florida Keys from beginning to end  
Thanking my God for another day it did send.

I will take a soft breeze and hold my head high  
To truly understand that life is but a sigh.

I will take the remaining sights left to me  
As a passenger in my red sports car for all to see.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

# I Am's Creation

I Am thought and the universe became  
A Creators creation, in purpose and claim  
The beginning contained a birth and an end  
Benevolent giver of gifts; 'I Am would send'.

A sun as first creative gift of love  
Sign of compassionate giver and protector of the dove.  
Water was the essence of belief  
A gift which can also mirror; sorrow and grief.

The creation of man came forth out of a thought  
Sacred was the mind but the body was not.  
Continuities selection only by 'I AM' of the holy voice  
The universal God creator one, sanctioned the gift of choice.

Birth was a time for each to rejoice.

Continuation of time under universal control  
Eternity to be home for our mindful soul  
Humanity is singular yet each part; of the whole  
Purpose and reason our primary goals.

Life had a beginning and in many ways  
The Creator sanctioned the firmanment in three days.  
A place was made perfect with everything intact  
Every star a diamond of light, on a sea of black..

The mirror of universal love exposed  
Resident within the soul reposed.  
Free will, choice, conscience and others  
Lifetime gifts; for earth's sisters and brothers.

The seed and egg to bind together  
As with the promise into the land of forever.  
Moment to moment our history to make  
God's gift of light for us and the children's sake.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks



# I Believe

My comprehension will never reach the plateau to view  
Your magnificence, beauty, softness and compassion; that is truly you. .  
Not 'ruler of the universe' but the birth of each child born  
Substance, goodness and love within; each male and female form.

'King of kings' is not what you are  
Rather the giver and maker of each earthly child and heavenly star.  
You gave us part of your time and place  
Presenting yourself in the goodness of the human race.

We can never give more than we receive  
Except the acknowledgement that truly; we do believe.  
I'm just a boy from Boston some would call an Irish lad.  
Totally incapable of putting into words, what makes my heart sad.

I will continue to do what I believe you will accept  
Knowing full well our humanity you will never reject.

03-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# I Cry

I cry, I cry, I cry  
For the love inside.  
The music of memories now long gone  
Emotion so deep in the notes of this song.

Bolero the music of choice  
Jackie Gleason and R. Penque; instrumentals without voice.  
Trumpets, violins and the oboe in a cascade of feeling  
So intense are the melodies to my memory revealing.

The songs that took hold in a foreign land  
Unbelievable memories and times that were so grand.  
Instantaneous recall to a year, time and a place  
Forty years later and I still see the face.

A moment of love, within the moments of love for me  
This perfect togetherness to last for all eternity.  
The tears I cry are for the memories and not the event  
Rather an expenditure of my life that was well spent.

I may never see nor experience this time again  
But I have the memory and never have to ask when.  
The music engulfs and encircles my mind  
O'God the time was for me eternally kind.

As the fog lifts from the river trying to reach the sky  
How can I ever express the moment of this single sigh?  
You are the Giver and I did partake  
The sunrise and sunset are gifts that I do take.

A time that was predictable as all time  
When weeks became moments and you were all mine.

So young lady you are a permanent part of my memory  
A picture, a photo and a vision to always see.  
Whether you are here or gone on your way  
Part of my dreams will meet you again on another day.

02-04-06

## AHO Speaks

# I Know Where God Is

I Know Where God Is

To have seen you many times before  
Looking at the sky as if it was an open door.

To see the three revealing moments of our earthly sun  
Reflections to earth from a gift of the holy one.

To look up at the fullness of the sky at night  
The apparent silence of it all; yet the brilliance of creative light.

To see a person of age with a baby in its arms  
The promise is within them both that they will come to no harm.

The observation of people doing what is right  
Fruit of the vine nourished by the eternal light.

To do for another when they are in need  
Planting for the harvest of a very good seed.

To have seen the ocean and the vastness of space  
It is thereon I have seen; God's amazing face.

The color of an entire nation together in a common cause  
The face of God without the inclusion of human laws.

These are but short interludes of time and there many more  
Each is a presentation of God when we open the door.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# I Thank You

For the moments of rest and the time of deep sleep  
The times to laugh and when I must, the time to weep.

To hold my children and feel their love inside  
The time to see my sons as grooms and my daughters;  
as beautiful brides..

To acknowledge each child given is mine to hold  
Give me what I need to listen; and when I'm told.

AHO Speaks

# If

If my earthly time had more happiness than sorrow  
Then I have seen more of today than that of tomorrow.  
If my time had more laughter than those of tears  
Then my journey measured not in moments but those of years.

If I knew not of love because of the loneliness of another  
Then an earthly journey never to have taken without my Mother.  
If I was blind to feelings to what was presented  
Then my memory to be fleeting but never to be resented.

If I failed to acknowledge all the gifts given to me  
Then my thankfulness for just one; will suffice you see.  
If I had not one moment of reconciliation to everlasting thee  
Then the present is for naught and the future not to include me.

If I never felt nor ever I have seen  
Then I could have been anything but never a human being.  
If in one fleeting moment in this majesty of earthly time  
Then without speaking I knew you have always made me thine.

If you do this for me who has done so little in return  
Then I am yours and you are mine; for an eternity never to yearn.

03-29-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# Image

Image

We are a nation of people put to the test  
America the beautiful; one of the best.  
We can fail and we can succeed  
Each to be judged by our planted seed.

As we do for our children and for sister and brother  
Our children are spiritual relations as there are no other.  
Remember the good of the past  
Live for today for it will not last.

Leave unto God the creator one  
Every girl as a daughter and every boy as a son.

03-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# In And Out

We walk and we wander as if alone  
To sacrifice our best as they leave the home.

They don't understand me and always on my case  
The pressure is mounting so often; I act out of haste.

Trust disintegrating followed by love and compassion  
Time misspent and relationships put on ration.

I wanted out of a situation that was denial  
No thought or feelings for children put on trial.

I was more childish than the children at home  
Not expecting that soon I would know, the word alone.

Psychological tests could tell much about a marriage  
First to determine who is the horse and who is the carriage.

Do we marry because of the heart or mind  
Romance is emotional feeling; yet more important; are actions of kind.

Let each write their definition of the word fair  
Who is more responsive with care and share?

The words sacrifice, commitment and forgiveness  
As applied to each member of the family not just religious.

Sex is a beautiful God given gift but does not stand alone  
To be shared with another in their own family home.

10-11-05     Aho speaks

AHO Speaks

# In God We Trust

'In God we trust'; found on a penny  
I wonder if it is still part of this land of plenty?

This is supposed to be a Christian nation  
Yet denial for those who are different as a human relation.  
We enact separate laws to protect and make others equitable  
As to try and legislate morality and that is regrettable.

Do we go through the same process when others are due  
Or by the living Christian way of life by me and you?

This is not a radical approach or even revolutionary  
It's the living in and with other human beings which is necessary.

If Christians do not practice what their leader had said  
Then how can they believe he rose from the dead?

Christians are the majority and have the most power in this nation  
In each house of God the words of truth about every human relation.

AHO Speaks

# In Law

J. Ross Prevost was a gift to me  
A present every day as tho under a tree.

He had enjoyed life as a gift from another  
A fullness that included the value of the word brother.

He was a warm, gentle person who to me was fair  
Always a hug and meaningful words he did share.

The first man I met who lived the values he had  
Filling his mind with wonder and mostly glad.

J. Ross Prevost will always have the continuity of time  
Through the childrens, childrens, childrens life; and also mine

AHO Speaks

# Incomplete

A dreary wet day with rain falling from the sky  
Damp, dark and lonely to the mind; as seen by the eye  
Does not the earth need its nourishment in order to renew?  
Not just for me but more importantly; for you and you.

Another gift that the human mind does not find fault  
As tho the gifts for life are locked in a human vault  
Some see and acknowledge but never unwrap  
For to open the gift we may feel trapped.

It is the rain that does good for both you and me  
For without it there would be not a single tree  
Walk in the rain and thank God which gave it to us  
Not just for nature; but belief in the human trust.

It is evening and the rain has ceased to fall  
To feed the soul and fill the wells not for each, but for all  
Now the tender and warm air comes from the south  
As an enfolding breath from the creator's own mouth.

10-24-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Influence

Influence

Those who hold positions of influence and power  
Their time to be short as in an earthly hour.

Did you dispense with fairness the gifts given to you?  
Were all of God's children parts of the multitude?

Were compassion, forgiveness and sharing part of your day?  
Were those whom you had no influence, treated in a caring way?

Did you build edifices with lock and key?  
Was your earthly time for others, yourself and the God creator of thee?

Judgement not based solely on the condition of your spiritual soul  
But more so, did you embrace each and every child to enfold.

Did you suppress, intimidate or punish every free thought  
Who held the keys to your kingdom, and were they sold and bought?

Most of the early ones could not read nor write  
Only to pass on to others what was preached did shed truth and light.

Would a God creator of children support corruption or sin?  
Rather to cease the gift of creation before it could begin.

If I believe because of what others say and those who preach  
Then I may be denied to find, and the truth, will be out of my reach.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Inheritance

I got my inheritance and did my poppa proud  
How much I got is a secret and I never speak out loud.  
I did buy a white . boat and a bronco too  
My poppa would be proud of what I did do.

Then I went on a cruise from hither to yon  
I even bought a plane to fly to the great beyond.  
Women filled my life when before I had only one  
My poppa would be proud; that old son of a gun.

I stayed at the best, I had the best and I had my fill  
I took my friends with me everywhere I went and I paid the bill.  
My poppa would be proud of what I did because of him  
That old preacher son of a gun who knew all about sin.

I bought two condo's, one van and two cars I could race  
I went everywhere, every time and every place.  
Now my money has been spent and friends long gone  
My poppa would still love me, for to him I did belong.

I had the best and done the worse  
My inheritance from poppa turned out to be curse.

01-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Inner Harbor Docks

Inner Harbor Docks

Sitting on a bench at the Annapolis and Baltimore harbor docks  
Thinking about the daily keys given to us to unlock  
I wait for the rays of the sun in the early A.M.  
To feel the wind and the breath, of the God of I Am.

Dense clouds in the sky from the day before  
Perhaps a key to unlock just another door?  
I ask for much and wait and wait  
For the time of tomorrow and may I never hesitate.

I try to do God the creator's will  
My mind is always active and never still  
The sun will come in its time  
To bathe those we call yours, ours, and mine.

Life is a blessing, a gift to each sister and brother  
From the family of God for there is no other  
Each of us is born in and out of a Mother's water  
Every single earthly son and every beautiful daughter.

Not one human can exist without the taste of rain  
Symbols given time and time again  
The rain does not last forever nor long endure  
Creative sun of God is timeless and ever so pure.

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Innocents Suicide

Innocents Suicide

Innocents of suicide lose the creator's gift of free will  
Intellect lost in silent secrets and their mind forever still.

A suicide seldom only involves a singular individual one  
The list includes parents, family, friends, and God's will not be done.

Some of your yesterdays were just like today  
The ones which were bad, you always threw away.

Innocents of a suicide lost God's gift of choice  
No longer expressive is your mind and human voice.

If you wish to go then try to leave in peace  
Sacrifice and give up your life and turn in your lease.

If you find it so difficult and can't find a friend  
Go to the universal creator and say; 'I want my life to end'.

Each of us comes into the world and never alone  
You insult your Mother to put her word love on your headstone.

If your life is filled with destructive forces and hate  
Then talk with your God and do not hesitate.

Seek solace, speak, take a walk and if necessary cry  
To kill an innocent soul is the same as a human suicide.

Tomorrow will never be exactly like the one today  
The future you deny; because your intent is to slay.

11-07-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Insight

Emotional feeling in every human creation  
Free to add for the true strength of a nation.

Will the children keep coming and do we really go?  
Is life a singular event or a continuance of the human show? .

Life on earth with a universal creator as a prime thought  
Judgment to realize we receive what we had sought.

We should remember how to forgive and to share  
At the end our God can say; 'come my child, for you did care'.

We may believe that we did succeed  
Yet we forgot to sow the truthful seed.

Success may have an earthly measure  
But not to be part of the heavenly treasure.

Eternity cannot be experienced nor anything to face  
A gift from the eternal creator; not to be found in outer space.

How can I believe in what my sense's cannot see  
I get confused when I read a sentence that has the word me.

Religious words mysterious in their content of time  
But I do understand the phrase; 'I will make you mine'.

10-11-05     Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Intelligent Design

The Creator had a thought  
Look in a mirror and see what was wrought  
From top to bottom and all in between  
The gift of a mind; for both the king and the queen.

Each adult has a purpose and a critical earthly role  
To protect and provide for each and every, spiritual soul.  
The seed of eternity each one to prepare  
That what you earn from your earthly toil; always to share.

Each and every earthly child needs its time of peace to grow  
To be assured of their survival and communicate with the God they know.

Beautiful and handsome children on loan to us the living  
The Creator of all life; knows we cannot not survive; without its giving.  
Of course there was a thought of creative design  
It resides within each of us; if we only take the time.

God; Creator; needs not a name of earthly definition  
Did it not give us our own sun; without any condition.  
Each of us is given our share of earthly time  
The present is ours and the children our future; both yours and mine.

God is the source and architect of our environment and giver of time  
It is the one who is not affected by silly words; of intelligence or design.  
Look at our universe where the trilogy of life are emanations divine.  
The crucibles of each and every human being can be seen in our minds

AHO Speaks

# Interesting

Interesting

We have no problem developing weapons to kill  
But when one offers a solution; often said, 'impossible', be still.  
As the first stone picked up by man to kill another  
Today missiles across the sky to kill both sister and brother.

Histories long journey down the path of destruction  
Today's solution only to be in what is called arms reduction  
We certainly reduce the number, but improve the technical base  
Racing down the path of history; to destroy most of the human race.

The police who are to protect carry a gun of war to kill  
Yet I have seen large animals incapacitated with a dart and remain still.  
Some say that we are a nation of violent people and that is our lot  
Solutions seem to be avoided and alternatives seldom sought.

A country named Bosnia at war with people within  
Destruction of people and property and a life that is grim.  
The strongest nation on earth uses their power and might  
But vacillation is their effort and enthusiasm is light..

Factions get their weapons from outside to wage a war you know  
Yet the strongest nation on earth cannot stop the flow.  
We know who is selling or giving the weapons to those within  
Many times it is; 'we the people' who must share in the sin.

We are suppose to set the example for what makes this country great  
The family of man needs to protect the children; to show their faith.  
A nation's future is dependent on the innocents and those who are weak.  
For just like us; in time, they will also learn to contribute and seek.

We learn nothing from the past if the present keeps repeating itself  
History of power, evil and destruction, are there on a libraries shelf.  
The future is our children who must develop their imaginations in peace  
To acknowledge the stages in their life are in preparation even tho brief.

.  
03-31-06

Aho Speaks



# Introduction

Visions in poetic form for you and me  
The mind as a door that is opened to see.  
Words strung together that end in rhyme  
Subjects of today and others of endless time.

A thought or vision be it day or night  
The vision into thoughts which I could write.  
Some spiritual in nature and sometimes sad  
Tears of remembrance to make the heart glad.

Things of nature and also you and I  
Words for a loving humanity if only we try.  
God and its creations of earth and sun  
Waiting for the multitudes to speak as one.

I am no more than you who read this book  
For you also have the gift to see and to look.

11-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# It Is True

'What is life all about if one day each of us will die  
If that be true then both life and death are a lie  
Our story would be incomplete and that is the reason why.

Christ was the 'son of God' in both metaphore and in deed  
The one who came with the words, miracles, and the seed  
A promise was made that for those on earth it would intercede.

.  
Christ was sacrificed and hung on a cross  
For mankind; it was a terrible loss  
They who screamed for its body, would not be aware, of the cost.

Christ died for us the earthly living and those to come  
The names given for God are irrevelant as long as they fit only one  
We must remember as its children we come as both daughter and son.

Change is crucial to humanity and acceptance must be encouraged  
As long as man is running the show; be assured it will be discouraged  
Man's behavior is obvious as they are done with little courage.

AHO Speaks

# It's Will Be Done

Hurry up for I can not wait  
Time is precious and I want to open the gate  
The gate of truth, trust, faith and love  
Virtues of mankind which were given from above.

How many have we lost and how many will be abused  
How many more do we have to lose?  
Open the gate and take another look  
Go back again to the very first book.

My talents as a writer leave a lot to be desired  
Times when I write I become very, very tired  
I have nothing to hide nor anything to fear  
It is just I have concern for you who are so dear.

I am not an intellect nor want much from this world  
Just an Irish boy willing to give life a whirl  
If you can not love me as I love you; and believe me it is grand  
Don't be concerned for I will understand.

God will give me what I need  
But it is up to you to make your life succeed  
Don't be wailing or crying on each others shoulder  
Enjoy your life and let your love for others grow bolder.

You are not alone and never will be  
For God the creator loves you and it can see  
It gives to each what is required  
To enjoy this life; and never grow tired.

So I'll take my time for I will believe it will be said  
'What you do is for the living and not the dead'.

AHO Speaks

# Jewel You Certainly Were

More and more people I have known are starting to leave  
So close to my age and time to grieve?

I will not acknowledge my presence is coming to an end  
Or our gift of life was only a lease it did send.

A journey that will come to a close with a final farewell  
My parting words to be; 'I love you and it was swell'.

A co-worker for over thirty years has gone her way  
Good times to remember of you; Jewel O'Bannion; I say.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Journey's End

Religion will not save you nor will your thoughts condemn  
It is by your actions of intent and their time of when  
Who did what to whom and was it a sin?

The soul will be judged by the owner of same  
No witnesses, recommendations or others, to share the blame  
It is your time and life; that only you can make a claim.

Not by bits and pieces but only that which is true  
Who you were, who you became; and finally the truthful you  
The images will come for what you did and to who.

Judgement will come out of a review of each and every soul  
Pictures of clarity and definition taken from out of the whole  
It is we who are to release the energy without being told.

The soul's energy has recorded all our actions and thoughts of intent  
Even the reasonable, rationale and evil, and what each one meant  
Death terminates earthly time which in the beginning was only lent.

All of life's stages one by one  
Those of the daughter and those of the son  
Judgement to be a revelation given to every single one.

We all make mistakes and an accident or two  
But I have to believe they are really very few  
To give a child fear or take its life by intent is immoral too.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Joy

Truly I am not worthy for what you are to me  
The giver, protector and joy; for all eternity.

You are the embryo for this planet earth  
The cradle from God to share our worth.

You provide the gift of spirit as the good seed  
We exist because of the good deed.

So in and with today's sharing  
Allow me to give and offer my emotion of caring.

AHO Speaks

# Judy And Carol

The day is coming to a sunlit end  
Soon to pickup my bird the living end.

Shopping all day with her buddy too  
Carol and Judy both a delightful view.

They covered Duvall Street from beginning to end.  
Two bosom buddies closer than a friend.

They are truly the Creators finest hour  
Seeds from earth's purest, white and red flower.

We males would flounder, wander and be gone  
Never capable to add the notes to humanities song.

Of all Gods creations other than water  
The greatest gift is seen in every earthly daughter.

AHO Speaks

# Key West Dock Give Away

I do not do poetry  
My forte is doing rhyme  
Within my words is a message, if you want to take the time.

My rhyme covers a variety of subjects of interest to me and you  
Mostly about life's journey prepared for review.  
My words some times angry but never mean  
More typical about beauty and this wonderful earthly scenes.

The sun comes up and the sun goes down  
Just a little bit of heaven in this good old Key West town.  
Take one out of the box and you will have an original  
If you get the message you'll be as high as that white dirigible.

Leave a contribution for what you do take  
I never have the money for reprints and other peoples sake.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

..

AHO Speaks

# Last Thought

You have always given and so we receive  
Life is a gift of light so we may toil and also believe  
Cleanse our soul and renew us again; our time to weave.

It matters not the body for that is always put to rest  
But that you give thought again and our souls be blest  
To become alive; to belong; and never feel; as a guest..

We need not to understand but to know the word we call belief  
That individual reason and purpose to have its journey; void of grief  
Our soul will mirror your face as you respond when we seek relief.

Allow our last earthly thought to know of embrace for all gifts given  
To know you were with us in life for our time of earthly living  
Now your presence is assured in the covenant; that we are forgiven.

To thank you for the toil, the time and the content of our mind  
That we know we are with you finally; for the light. does make us blind  
To know of the word discovery that veifies; 'seek and you shall find'.

To acknowledge this last as surely as we knew of the first  
It is true the water does more than just satisfy the thirst  
Our symbol to purify the body and soul and remove any curse.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Last Wish

A visit to my beloved ocean  
To again express past, present and future devotion..  
A view of my children's children to get a hug  
That special feeling from the bear and also the lady bug.

With my wife to share exquisite pleasure  
As a jewel of our marriage and part of the treasure.  
To walk the roads and fields of my boyhood scene  
Greeting each friend; who was part of the dream.

To hug each member of my family clan  
Ma; four lovely sisters and two brothers and the father man.

Driving a sports car along the country roadway  
Music playing on a warm Spring day..

To feel a gentle rain and a silent warm breeze  
A final light hug and an earthly squeeze.

To see my birds and the great Potomac river  
A momentary pause; to thank the giver.

The bean soup and hot crabs and a cold, cold beer  
Delicious morsels and beverage that I held dear.

To meet those who ever did labor with me  
Even those in military uniform you see.

I can ask for no more than this  
Except for a glimpse of those whom I ever did kiss.

Finally at that last moment in time a voice very clear and plain  
'Chuck we made a mistake;  
You'll have to repeat this day; again; and again'

03-28-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Leaving

Where am I going and to whom will I belong  
Is there reward and punishment for right or wrong?  
Will there be someone I know, who will be my friend  
A person I had loved, right up until the end?

What of this earth will accompany me to my place  
Is it the beginning or the end of the human race?  
Shall I have shape, form, and substance as before  
Or must I wait my turn before opening the door?

Will I be frightened by the sight I behold  
Or rather filled with a love that was foretold?

Individual recognition, not a factor as before  
But a total oneness seen by opening the door.  
Hopefully my going will not cause tears or sadness  
Rather we knew and loved each other; out of gladness

11-17-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Leo Carty's Circle

Have IBM computers found  
The secret of that stone round  
Enigma on the plain? Was great  
Stonehenge then raised to calculate?

Could stoneage man from level around  
Anticipate Apollo's found  
When even now to glimpse a star  
Our savants scale Mount Palomar?

With card and wire, tape and core  
The stones are stripped of Druid lore  
They frame the sun and catch the moon  
The twenty second day of June.

Proud dream of Druid origin  
Grows dim as scientists begin  
To test.. Those megaliths they see  
As heralds of the syzygy.

If quarter hour before the time  
Midsummer sun begins its climb  
The full moon in the ocean dips  
The ancients could predict eclipse.

Astronomers rejoice to find  
That colleague Hawkins has divined  
Solution to the mystery  
Once muted in prehistory.

But from each paradox defined  
Another forms.. The stoneage mind  
No longer may we condescend  
To call a link in upward trend.

AHO Speaks

# Leo The Lion

My cat Leo has gone astray without a trace  
The beautiful candy stripe with the handsome face.

Lost for three days as if he left town  
No wonder for three days my face had a frown.

I thought of the positive aspects of this case  
No more litter and I'm starting to forget his handsome face.

Then up the walk past my outdoor shed  
A plaintive voice from a furry friend; I had thought dead.

I opened the lock and there he was all intact  
In spite of the positive thoughts; I was glad to have my cat back.

Now my cat is here and back to the old grind  
He trying to know me and I trying to understand; the feline mind.

He is home now and no more to roam  
This feline creature; a permanent part of my home.

10-22-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## Lesson Four

The universe was born out of a kiss  
An earthly embrace that started all this.  
Imagine, just a single majestic idea or thought  
From the insect to the bird and the dream humanity has sought.

From the sky to the soil a message to begin  
The sun and the rain both given without sin.  
'Father' was an image started by the child of man  
To express an idol in their life; they could try to understand.

How could I desecrate that which created me?  
It is not the body but the spirit inside that is crucial; you see.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# License

License

How can we establish a relationship with God if we seldom talk?  
Why only on a single day and rarely when we walk.

A child's world is a journey and the adults a path for direction.  
The child's time is now and the adults's; to make corrections.

A child should know the reasons to share  
To understand the words of sister and brother and to care.

If earthly life was perfect then why human resistance  
We would have no purpose or reason and life would be void of persistence.

God's face we are told never has been seen  
The reason for analogies which can be more real, than even a dream.

God is before us, in our mind and open eyes  
From the Good Samaritan to the circle in our skies.

The nation of our birth is the only worldly place  
That gives us our beginning, as members of the human race.

A nation is not a melting pot but an assimilation of the best  
Eventually part of you and part of them; in the children is best.

Death is a celebration of life and the spirit that does enfold  
For acts of right and reasonable, with words and actions untold.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# License One

A journey controversial but according to tradition  
Not to change the old but to bring into focus, a new rendition.

Misery needs company when it is all alone  
Remember it is God's will to put water in every single stone.

If you try and still do not succeed  
Trying qualifies as a harvest, just as planting a single seed.

Faith is like belief and neither one is like believe  
Two requires little substance and the other will not deceive.

Too often our mouth speaks before words pass through our mind  
The thought or idea is not even considered nor is the word kind.

Most things in religion are learned through a teacher  
The ones called a rabbi, a priest, a minister; or a preacher.

The important things in life learned through questions and thought  
An individual free expression when they seek and find; what was sought.

A few minutes of free thought more joyful than a full day of living  
More powerful than a nations army; if you understand the word giving.

Don't look for someone special or unique  
God only asks you find yourself, when you seek.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Life

Life should be no mystery for you and me  
For it is a time for sharing you see.  
A time to give and a time to receive  
A time to search and find and thereby believe.

Belief in a God who loves each one  
Belief that the love is for daughter and son.  
Belief is not based on mystery by the words of man  
Belief is based on love for God and you understand.

You will not get answers in everything you seek  
Nor will your mind be enlightened unless you peek.  
Open the door of this room called life  
Let the light in to remove the strife.

If you stay in the room and not use the key  
Just a portion of this life will you see  
Now is the time to question and ponder  
Now is the time to satisfy and not wonder.

Life will be a mystery if you do not seek and find  
For God is here and there and also in your mind.  
God does not give just one or the other  
For as a Father we are as sister and brother.

Life begins when it is released from inside  
To go through various stages and changes; until it dies  
How can we condone, support and participate in a violent war  
Yet at the same time condemn abortions; as the greatest sin we ever saw.

12-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Life And Time

Our awareness will be adjusted with renewal as the goal  
Just as each of us are different yet sameness found in the soul.  
What we did and didn't do to be answered by our own  
Goodness and justice revealed in what we have sown.

Compensation will be dispensed to those who were denied  
A future life to be theirs and never to have cried.  
All earthly life shortened by causes not of their due  
But a belief in duty and justice knowing your view.

A life to be experienced with an increase of love felt on earth  
My God is fair and compassionate and loves me as a child of worth.  
Because my time on earth is like a moment in the sphere of time  
Would it not renew my soul with a life; that is eternally mine?

04-03-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Life's Journey

Life's Journey

Oh God I am the beneficiary of all that I see  
I want to be the benefactor of all that you gave to me.

To be a participant with all the others in life  
A contributor to share, in ending any strife.  
To appreciate all I have been given before and when I asked  
A journey with a compassionate one of time and never a task.  
Before I can see I must have vision followed by sight  
To see the gentleness of God the creator and not its might.

I see the barren trees that seem to stand without reason  
Stark and naked; waiting for another earthly season.

Those who may appear to sleep under the sod  
Waiting for their moment, to be touched by the universal God.  
I see the trees resting before their time to renew  
Similarity to the message which came from you.

The green shoots eventually appear one by one  
In the spring of nature under a beautiful earthly sun.  
Living green displays the cover our earth  
Surely a magnificent gift of spiritual worth.

Maturity into a foliage of brilliant color and more  
Drifting to earth for another renewal and not a chore

12-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Literary Agent

I do not have a household name  
But that is because I have not achieved fame.  
This is my beginning as all things must  
Hopefully fame before turning to dust.

This is not my complete repertoire but one I select  
Hopefully you will accept and not reject.  
My creativity could be called unique  
But only time and effort can get what I seek.

I I have a great deal of material and ideas  
From humor to words that some revere.  
I identify my effort with the word rhyme  
But willing to call it poetry, as a positive sign.

There are messages in most of the rhyme I write  
Most of them for enlightenment to give off some light.  
I am finding it difficult to think, write and compile  
Would appreciate your comments to make me smile.

I write under the pseudonym name of A.H.O.  
'Another Hurley Original'; you can get to know.

02-02-06

AHO Speaks

# Living

If we do not share what is given to us  
God will punish with a time that is devoid of trust.

If we caused a child tears by an evil act and have no sorrow  
The better we had not waited until our final tomorrow.

Part of life contains that which we call our past  
A segment of living often misused and seldom to last.

Is God overwhelmed by its creations?  
Tempered by sadness and actions of man and nations.

We cannot take the body and turn it into bread  
Nor bring back into the living, a single earthly human; we call our dead.

'This is my body which shall be given unto you'  
To cleanse the soul and also renew.

'You shall not steal'  
The dignity of man and human justice which should be real.

'You shall not kill'  
To destroy a living human being is an act against God's eternal will.

'Commandments for all time'  
Meanings and definitions do not come from just the male gender mind.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Lonely

It is not loneliness I feel  
For I know that is something real  
One must live loneliness to reflect  
Is it missing; or is it neglect? .

Our separation involves only earthly time  
To be isolated, separate, and apart; from what I consider mine  
I do miss your warmth, softness and voice  
To not be together would not be my choice.

I know this time will pass and we will be together again  
Sooner than later and never to ask when  
It is only through my labor and toil I sleep  
Once I go to bed I quickly go into the deep.

I am probably busier than when you left  
Have you heard the phrase; 'spell check' yet?  
I love you, want you, and need you: so that is three  
Take your pick for they all include little old me.

10-06-05. Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Long Over Due

That is the way it is but they have never lost one of their own  
A young full of life handsome son; who never came back home  
We drape our dead warriors as names on stone  
Cold, cold bodies; who never came back home.

Pestilence, disease and accidents that occur  
But to lay in the soil without ever again; touching her  
Since time began man has been the procurer of war  
Even unto, 'thy shall not kill'; part of their holy law.

Certainly its not easy but we should always try  
Why do we insist on putting up with the liie?  
.I have never heard a public apology to what happened to these son's  
The very brave; who went down, firing their guns.

I would gladly provide the expression that is long over due  
Forgive this nation; forgive me; and forgive us; as we do miss you.  
We know that our God has you within  
That you do truly have happiness and comfort with him.

That you made the supreme sacrifice without being asked  
To accomplish an unforgivable human task  
We can only commemorate you as the warriors of the past  
Thank God for the sacrifice; but the peace did not last.

We will do more effort to end wars than to begin  
We miss you, we miss you, we miss you; and our lives are grim  
Help us to help those who will come before  
Help us to unlock and find the answers behind the door.

03-06-06

Aho Speaks..

AHO Speaks

# Love For My Son's

Love For My Son's

My son's my son's, you are not two but only one  
As I love God, so I love you, as I love the earthly sun  
My love is something that cannot be split in two  
It is totally whole and one; and is for you and you.

Do not be sad or jealous or say I'm not fair  
For of my love; to you; I give the greatest share  
When you get sad, angry or frustrated; come to me  
To you the happiness of the angels; for all to see.

From babies to children and tomorrow like me  
Share your love and you shall grow like a Redwood tree  
You brought me love and that makes me whole  
Each of you renewed my life and uplifted my soul.

What you have done for me you can do for others  
Just remember they are your sisters and brothers  
When someone is cruel or makes you sad  
Just remember to come home; to dear old dad.

12-20-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Love Thy Neighbor

Love Thy Neighbor

To love my neighbor I have to look inside  
To find the following does reside.

Love is in my heart and in my mind  
Love also is a seed within the word kind.

Love also has an important ingredient of fair  
Love also has the spiritual needs to share and care.

To love ones neighbor you need the golden rule  
Neighbors are everywhere and even in school.

There are no secrets to love a neighbor or brother  
Just as you do in a family that has a daughter and a Mother.

From two people to a family even unto a nation  
To love your neighbor is really to be fair and kind; to every human relation..

10-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Love Your God

Love your God with your whole heart, mind and soul  
Not with sin will the spirit make us whole.

Have a relationship with God who is constant and kind  
The faithful one to fill you with hope and to forever remind.

Speak to your God for those you don't know and those you do  
God the creator desires a relationship with every child and that includes you.

What God gives is abundance and so much more  
It is up to us to be recognized; when God opens the door.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Male Ego

Men have often sacrificed their sons and daughters  
Histories pages filled with their ritualistic slaughters.

It was not the female who raised the stone as a weapon to kill  
Rather the male ego, in an expression of his powerful will.

Flesh of flesh, blood of blood and gene of genes  
Male actions, wants and deeds; tend to destroy the dream.

Before you sanction destruction best you taste the bitter pill  
Remove yourself from this world and silence your will.

Caesar did not give the gifts of life, soul and choice to the people  
The God of three sides not on a coin and not on a steeple.

When sons and daughters are sacrificed to bleed  
Who will sanction the unforgivable to remove a seed?

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Male Id Ego

Man's righteousness and understanding not by the clothes he wears  
Nor by titles of ordination or birthright or by oaths; they do swear  
The individual mind interprets and discerns the words not a human ear.

King Arthur and his knights spent a lifetime searching for a holy Grail  
Knights of the round table planning the journey's without one female  
If mankind's journey continues to be singular it is guaranteed to fail.

Since time began man has lived with the Grail as it sits upon his head  
A center for every and all human thought and intent; until it is dead  
The evil one understood quickly that the mind just wanted to be fed.

Questions, thoughts and answers separate man from any other form  
Also the purpose and blessing of a family from a Mother each is born.  
Truly humanities reason and purpose that children must be adorned.

Humanity is more than one culture yet reason and purpose are the same  
One child denied and not protected than whom will your God blame?  
Different cultures and religions, but it is man who does bear the shame.

There are many cultures, languages, religions and governments too  
Past empires ruled by exclusively men with power seldom ever grew  
For too long only the rule of men and his ideologies too many not new.

The home is sacred and each one within including a Father and Mother  
Only a family has endured for humanities future for sister or brother  
Singular purpose and reason for earth's existence, as there is no other.

Every subculture has its reason and purpose and unique thoughts  
Also many times its own language to communicate what it wrought  
Refuses to accept knowledge is earth bound, or else they just forgot.

11-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Manifestation

The gift of life and earthly time  
An image of likeness created by the divine.

Energy manifests itself every singular day  
To be seen in different and divergent ways.

Man must understand before he can know  
A child is the harvest from a single seed, only he can sow.

Life needs energy to grow and also to change  
The human mind has molecules to rearrange.

Mankind should now surely understand  
Earthly time is given only once to the children of man.

Energy is more an embodiment than a human condition  
Creator of the universe is a singular rendition.

Man can think and interpret the meaning of words  
Yet know little of self and even less, about the birds.

Leaders accept responsibility but refuse to place any blame  
There is no harvest when evil is the seed, in actions of shame.

Vision is limited by not placing value on the word of try  
Just as each cause has a reason and purpose if we but ask why.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Mankind

Separation between animals and human based on choice  
Both communicate, but only one in the words of voice.

The animal is instinctive and questions not  
Animals attain but seldom know what they sought.

As a human being we know wrong from right  
Whether deaf, mentally deficient, or without sight.

We are no different from anyone who has walked this earth  
Every gift of and from our God; is of separate and unique worth.

A title has no value in the equation of man  
Neither wealth or power will make them grand.

In the end our journey will cease  
The time to be; will consist of peace.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Mankinds Events

Before recorded time there was only the sun  
Prior to the beginning there was an evil one.  
Man came from out of the universal creator's desire  
Before even the flame there was energy and fire.

Creation came prior to man's thoughts  
Man is man, but a God he is definitely not.  
Man could not survive without another  
The vessel of earth's future; she is called our Mother

Evil waits on the opposite side to share and give  
Children are humanities reason and purpose to live.  
If the body and mind does not change and grow  
Only yesterday's knowledge will the mind ever know.

Evil is alone and has no sisters or brothers  
It exists by attachment to the mind of another.  
Evil does exist but has no human life  
Relatives of prejudice, hate and fear used to incite.  
Evil holds not the keys to life and death  
It has no children and resides where there is no energy left.

AHO Speaks

# Mankind's Trilogy

Three gifts which make us equal  
Some more or less or different; yet part of our sequel  
A valid premise; we are all one; human people.

Each gift appears to be separate yet from the same vine  
A seed must be planted for a given amount of time  
The harvest of any blessing is a holy sign.

One gift a mirror of an image created for man  
A presentation before earthly time began  
The human mind may know; but not ready to understand.

The mind receptive and unique for each earthly view  
Filled with choices, a spiritual soul and a conscience too  
Every thoughtful word and action at our final review.

All gifts given to yours and mine  
Images to encircle the thread of universal time  
Energy the creator's voice; will eventually entwine.

AHO Speaks

# Man's Future

The sun is gone and I'm left alone  
Night to come to take the heat from stone  
Man continues the search to find his home.

Silence and inaction are deadly sins  
Who saves the children and when will it begin  
To destroy or deny the future and no one will win.

Too late for forgiveness or wait to atone  
The future is sacrificed and the children will roam  
Too many cracks starting to appear in the dome.

The end as the beginning and circle complete  
Time a gift to the strong and also the weak  
Man must change and move forward and not repeat.

Cool of the evening as seasons do change  
Simplistic is nature's order and law and never strange  
The circle complete and man can not rearrange.

Everything given life has a reason to grow  
Just as the planted seed needs nourishment after we sow  
The gift of every child more crucial than we can ever know.

Mankind's purpose for life to protect and provide  
The children of God need their peaceful time to decide  
Power and influence only used to help those denied.

AHO Speaks

# Masculine Mind

The universe could be as a funnel turned upside down  
Every created star as a jewel on God's eternal crown.

Vastness of space far beyond the comprehension of man  
Mankind's ego, id and intellect, as tiny grains of sand.

The creator's thought of universal design contains no sin  
It was because of man's disobedience, is when it did begin.

Man has taken, 'image and likeness', as if it was his very own  
Who is the violent, angry and destructive one's of our earthly home?

Who has used religion to condemn and say, 'only they know'  
As if just their children have a ticket to humanities show.

Man has no right to sacrifice the eternal living gift for a cause  
They who occupy a pulpit rarely speak; of the evil of wars.

Life is for the living not for a name on a memorial of stone  
If man wants to kill for a cause, then he should do it alone.

Man has changed words to redefine into different meanings  
He has even changed dates and times; as part of his scheming.

Life is a gift for the living with everything necessary to survive  
It is the male gender's responsibility to protect not deprive.

The thought of human life was clothed with a mind, a body, and a soul  
Each child blest to come forward, is given an earthly role.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Me And My Shadow

Life in the world to undergo a drastic change  
Only shadows and nothing else to rearrange.  
The human being without substance and form  
On to this sphere as a shadow the day we are born.

Shadows are flat without feeling and touch  
Existence coallated by a light source but not very much.  
Time and toil different but would be the least  
With just shadows there would be no beauty or beast.

Time is given as the same  
Shadows always function without feeling and pain.  
There would be no total darkness only the hint of a pre dawn light  
Shadows would reign forever in both day and night.

Fleeting shadows appear on the ground as they go by  
Always flat laying down and I have never seen one cry.  
Heights and distance would have to be extrapolated in their time  
It is very difficult to extrapolate when you only have but one line.

Memories always to remind and shapes we can never forget  
They are still here but we can not identify and or use them yet.

AHO Speaks

# Meditation

I wish that I could carry along with me  
The good things of life that reside in my memory  
Music that is reminiscent and part of our time  
Friendships of youth and young love that were mine.

The gift of creation of an earthly son to be a brother  
Nothing so heavenly as to bring forth another  
Visions of beauty to the mind which I could comprehend  
Continual and forthcoming as gifts it does send.

The balance of nature along with that of man  
Conservation and renewal to preserve the future if we can  
Sounds identified to the gift of animals on the ground  
They are also part of this earth and thusly bound.

The sounds of that which has colorful wings  
To communicate with each other and for us to sit and sing  
Visions of panoramic form, depth and height  
As tho to feed inside, my everlasting light.

What else could I want or dare I ever ask  
My life on this earth was bountiful and seldom a task  
I had my problems and when I look back  
The gifts ever so sufficient for I never did lack.

Problems mostly self induced and even some with sorrow  
But the giver of life always kept me until tomorrow  
The tomorrow that before it I shall stand  
To acknowledge its love and never should I have to demand.

It has taken twenty minutes to bring forth this feeling  
So uplifting, reflective and so revealing  
The time spent with that which created me  
Filled my mind with words and thoughts to be free.

10-23-05

Aho Speaks

.



# Merry Christmas

The joys of childhood and peace to all mankind  
Feelings on this special day to forever remind.  
The expressive glee of children as they oh! and ah!  
As beauty and serenity, reflected by the shining star.

To capture and retain these feelings of human joy  
No greater gift ever given than the birth of this boy,  
These feelings are here if we but look and thusly believe  
The blue of the sky and the whiteness of snow; do not deceive.

A day not to be wasted but one to reflect and feel  
Remember the days of your youth and first love as real.  
The birth of a child to eventually become the Son of man.  
Its essence was spoken in a love and concern for all humans.

11-24-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Merry Christmas Charlotte

Our lives are filled with expectation and even more  
You came into my life to share and open more than one door.  
The doors to Timothy and Chris called the sons  
The keeper of the keys to try and mold four into one.

You were their gift and also mine  
To share of yourself and also sacrifice your time  
Your a member of those; 'who give shall also receive'  
A life of goodness and presenation never to deceive.

You will always be part of my memory from Ocean City  
The blond in the 'Irish House' who was very pretty.  
So this Christmas in the year of our Lord 1995  
As part of your Mother and Father; believe they remain alive.

So also this Christmas there are also two  
Gifts called sons that came from you.  
Now three gifts more and some to come along  
Always to add to Charlotte and Chuck's living song.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Metamorphosis Of Life

-A sporting event is to win, tie or lose  
Life is a gift of time, for us to pick and chose.

Blest are they who have found honest labor  
Not to ask God too often; for an earthly favor.

Life is but images eventually to unfold  
Sights and sounds and other things, to be told.

Life is not just a long thin straight line  
Nor bits and pieces, of historical, significant time.

The gifts we see and feel because of the heat of light  
Visions, thoughts, and dreams; while we slept at night.

Happiness and sadness and a mite of sorrow  
To be taken with us, when there are no more, earthly tomorrows.

Every touch, color and scene of the builder man  
Sweet memories and moments of life, to do each one; over again

Gladly I would open every door and retrace every step I took  
Days of light and thought, to take from inside my book.

I had my memories of glory and those of masculine vain  
To thank forever, for the gift of sun; and every dropp of rain.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Mind's Essay

The human mind allows us to more than see  
To grow, change and be transformed; like the 'living tree'  
All of our choices and decisions reside in our memory  
Who we were, who we are and who we will become to be.

The mind can be an enemy or a lifelong friend  
A door to open and see both a beginning and an end.  
It can also be a retreat for silent time  
To consider choices and decisions that come from your mind.

The mind will tell us who were were and came to be  
A presentor of images, the God creator will be able to see.  
Time for self as a pinpoint on the way to eternity  
To hear words, 'come my child, ' you belong to me'.

Energy is the basis for all human thought  
Our minds values based on environmental learning but many are not  
The gift is given in pieces yet evil encrouches like an ink blot  
We have but to wipe away its potential every time it is caught.

I believe in the universal creator God one  
In the energy it shares with everything and everyone.  
I know not of its mind but will acknowledge a plan  
For all of life and that includes; children, woman and man.

If we use the gift given to us in order to understand  
The creator blesses woman; more so than the hu-man.  
Soon she will have the power and influence in order to do  
Not for man or self but for the children; explicit and true.

Without a Mother and gift of birth  
What purpose and reason for our planet earth?  
An environment to protect, prepare and provide  
For each of God's children to chose and decide.

A child ceases to be a child when it becomes a woman or man  
To take care of itself and their children; until they also understand.  
Toil is labor and labor is to share  
Not just for self but for the denied, we should care.

Man cannot know his god but only acknowledge  
Nor can he understand by reading a book of knowledge.  
Rather to use his gift of a mind to search, question and find; is the purpose of  
college.

How can this nation have prosperity and also people of the poor  
If we have poor are they not proof they only want food and no more?  
How can a nation throw away more the than they eat  
Yet say; : the children go hungry, before they go to sleep.

What we don't know is more important than what we do  
Not to think, question and speak; is up to individual you.  
It is easier for most to agree, be silent and just go along  
But this is not necessary and in fact it is also very wrong.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

## Mini Thought

The planet we find ourselves on is called earth  
What is its value or what is its worth?  
Why did we start dying the moment after our birth?  
Is life a blessing or is it a curse?

03-19-07

AHO Speaks

# Misconception

Time and place most important for intellectual thought  
Man implies they know everything that God has wrought.

Intellect is not a singular God given gift  
The mind needs but time to expand and uplift.

Man believed the earth was flat  
New land discoveries delayed because of that.

The sun orbited around our planet earth, 'they said'  
A creation of God, without mankind would be dead.

The heart a pumping organ deep inside  
A metaphor for many things, from 'love, ' to 'it cried'.

Five human sense's and in time two more  
Now there are seven using the mind's images as a door.

Energy will be added soon as a sense to define  
But the human will never know all within the mind.

More sense's to come along to be added of course  
But never the provider of the human power source.

The thought man could ever propel into outer space  
Earth bound ego, hoping to find another human race.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Momentary Sunrise

Momentary Sunrise

The keyboard is touched and the sound comes alive  
Clouds carrying their gifts to enable us to survive  
The molten lava protrudes from beneath the sky  
A pulsating orange and a golden ball; for you and I.

Its light so pure above the gray  
Certainly another beautiful moment at the 'Cay'  
Does the light pull the sun above as its will to be done  
Or is the beauty and majesty always one?

No greater gift can I ever receive  
As to see the purity of the light never to deceive  
The light has no containment as the sun  
It is the intense focus of being one.

I feel as the astronauts in outer space  
That earth truly has a; portion of Gods face  
What I see is given to you and me  
What I feel is within; you see.

Not magical but only wonder  
The golden sun along with the wind of thunder  
Your expression has no restrictions but is presented as one  
The gift to us from God: our eternal sun.

So I must go to the other side  
To see my golden ball rising behind the tide  
So beautiful star you provide the heat and light  
Your world is always peace and never might.

I bid you a found adieu as it is my way  
That your expression to me is; 'have a good day'.

10-18-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Monuments

Every nation has its monuments to youthful dead  
Such a pity, such a waste; words seldom if ever said.  
That child was mine as a gift from my God  
I held and touched; now he lies beneath the sod.

Blood on the earth that saps the breath from men  
I ask you God; to stop the massacres now, not when.  
Each conflict has its side of right and wrong  
But youthful men are taken out of the human song.

To put half the effort planning for war into a plan for peace  
Destruction of our youth; a time to cease.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## More Words

'Love thy God with your actions, mind and soul'  
Truly the trinity of man and God will make you whole.

Fifty thousand years of earthly time  
Only a second in the kingdom of the divine.

They took from the old and included in the new  
For their audience was gentiles and the voice of a Jew.

The emphasis continued to exclude the other gender  
With the exception of a Mother they did not remember.

It was the women who supported them when they spoke to repent  
As they added the loaves and the fishes when they were sent.

If we accept and seldom ask intimate questions of why  
Then our earthly journey may end with a sorrowful sigh.

The human form will die but God's promise never  
It's love in our soul to be renewed and last forever.

If out of good faith and found I was wrong  
God would reward the belief and say; ' come; you belong'.

I believe in the journey and those I meet  
The sin of man can found in the word deceit.

1014-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Morning Star

Inside of her morning cloud  
So silent, beautiful and proud.  
She will release herself in her time  
Then we will pass the cup filled with wine.

O' morning star your the essence of my life  
Along with young loves and also my wife.  
How petite you appear in your gown of color  
Orange, red and gold and there is no other.

The grayness in the sky will never deny your presence  
For you have the everlasting fragrance of effervesance.  
I see you heading for your bath to prepare  
So soft and supple with a mind to share.

Soon you will arrive with your gift of day  
So immensely beautiful and to show the way.  
Out of your love you do so project  
Giving, giving and never to reject.

I shall prepare my self for the coming of thee  
The wonder and beauty that comes out of the sea.  
I know you are there and I await your scene  
My beautiful lover; you will always be, part of my dreams

AHO Speaks

# Morning Sun

The sun erases the darkness from our sky  
Replacing with light from our eternal eye  
A vision of God's creative will to entice  
Colors to introduce, appeal, and invite.

Birds have been up since the break of dawn  
This day has all the hallmarks of a new born  
The land hesitates to relinquish her portion of night  
A duet of sunrise and sky; will reflect the light.

Not in six days and a day of rest  
Just an original single thought brought forth from the nest.  
Our being welcomes the gift of a sun that provides  
Nourishment for the inner and light outside.

A few became many into a multitude  
The weak became the strong to struggle with fortitude.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

# Mostly Questions

Is God the creator alive and the true God of today?  
Or just a compilation of past history's of yesterday?

We have the remnants of man over 10,000 years ago  
Pieces of this and that and an occasional God; they did know.

On a specific day and time during a given week  
We sit to listen and not question or seek.

Who taught the teachers to teach without a big book?  
Are the truths only in dogma and the people needed to look?

I have heard the teachers say the word, 'gifts, ' as received  
Yet seldom what they are, as if to know would deceive.

Talk about the Romans and Psalms and all the rest  
A word of yesterday for today but it is for tomorrow; we need to express.

A past history of soldiers and battles lost and won  
How many sons sacrificed and whose will, was done?

Would God from us require ritual and form?  
The giver of our body and mind and the day we are born.

Does God want us to listen to a litany of histories past?  
Or have us know of today and tomorrow, for that will last.

Is there a specific day or time God will listen to hear from us?  
Look at our coin and it is not Caesar; in whom we need trust.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Mother Is Gone

She was a Mother from a Mother  
For her, there could be no other.

She had the gift of life to totally share  
Also to protect and also to care.

This was a Mother not just for a singular one  
She was the Mother of each daughter and earthly son.

She wore the bridal gown for her gifts to receive  
A Mother's love always and totally, never to deceive.

No greater gift than our worldly Mother  
She was singularly loving; and there will be no other.

Her babies came as victories to be won  
Gifts from her God; both daughters and sons.

Time will pass and no longer to be  
But our Mother to have a high place; in eternity.

Mothers are special and can never die  
They reside in heaven and in you and I.

So we bid adieu to this loving precious one  
To receive her reward for a job well done.

May God be gentle with what was given to us  
Now in the presence of our eternal God; we trust.

04-15-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Mother Nature's Fall Dress

Mother Nature's Fall Dress

The wind came up and started to blow  
A sky filled with dark and rain coming slow.

Trees swaying touching the ground  
The rain still coming but now surrounds.

Lightening slashing the fabric of the sky  
Exposing the vestigial virgins, colorful eye.

The river was in a tourmoil with patches of wake  
Falls first weather and summer heat to break

The wind picking up almost to a gale  
Thunder and lightening with enough rain to fill a pail.

I sit among nature's eventual force  
Wind, lightening and dark clouds; of course.

More white caps on the river below  
In a few short months we will call them snow.

The butterfly with flapping wings in haste  
Wind takes no excuse for being late.

Disneyland could put on a replica of this endeavor  
Wind, rain; thunder and lightening and be very clever.

10-28-05

Aho speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Mothers

The glory of the day is yet to come  
Darkness of night waiting for the holy one  
The lady of mauve and rose'  
A short expression before starting her day.

I have your fragrance that surrounds  
To welcome and give and have no bounds  
She still hasn't decided to come out of her room  
Perhaps I should enter and dispense of any gloom.

She has to be the loveliest of all the lovely in her gowns  
Sheen's of gold, red and orange and no sounds  
The light is there for her to ascend the staircase  
O' My God this beautiful creation with the golden face.

Her crown, her gift that did precede  
This beautiful woman as a Mother to carry the egg and seed  
You come as an atonement and also to renew  
O' God for my Mother; my eternal praise to you.

She has left her room to enter our life  
As our Mother, her child and O' God a wife  
My Mother you always gave and took naught  
You were and you are; more than ever we could have sought.

You come out of the hand that holds the sun  
O' My God it is your hand; of the sacred one.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Mother's Place

M wonderful Mother never had her day  
She wed my father and became a slave.  
It was not my father's fault for it was so  
So many fathers, who really didn't know.

Mother became the queen of precious seven  
Also blest when she got to heaven.  
She was not given wishes but an eternity of desires  
The kind to provide, heat and light, without fire.

For each one of her children and she was awarded seven  
One day for every day she will spend in heaven.  
She can make her choices from a selection of many  
Not just the expensive but to choose the shiny penny.

What she was denied on earth regardless of reason  
She is entitled to select and use, for one whole season.  
Her sacrifices to be rewarded with a catalogue of choices  
Wonderful warm and strong things; with lyrical voices.

Her name to appear on the heavenly scroll  
Another menu of selection from the eternal roll.  
So Ma you have what you so richly deserve  
Save me a place at your dinner table; and I will serve.  
Love Surrounds

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Movement

The light from whence our God is come  
Along with the spirit and a holy one.

The colors recede to their original hue  
A vision too bright for us to view.

We are unworthy to gaze upon your presence  
Yet allowed to see your gold of effervescence.

We are so fragile and eternally rely  
We feel unworthy and many times want to cry.

The clouds move slowly to give you room  
Lights intensity free of the tomb.

We can not intellectually comprehend  
The multitude of earthly and spiritual gifts you send.

We can not explain each vision presented  
To know our mental capacity accepted not resented

We know and accept our Creator, life and soul  
To eternally believe in the promise to make us whole.

To do what we can and when we can  
Help freely given to our fellow man.

If we share, God creator universal one will share  
If we care; God the image of an eternal Father will care.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

## Ms. Peg Blake

The lass from Cheshire called Ms. Peg Blake  
Tried to eat every doughnut, Dunkin could make.  
From strawberry to chocolate and all in between  
In front of a sister who was really very lean.

Came for the holiday during the Christmas season  
Never had such doughnuts and that is the reason.  
Bag after bag kept coming into the house  
But not even a little crumb left for a mouse.

Now she has left and her sister does wail  
Look what you've done to my pretty tail  
So good Peg may the time be short to again we meet  
Like all the girls from Chesire; your pretty neat.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Musical Memories

Music with memories and a drink of wine  
Tempting pleasure from another time.  
Song after song the instruments do play  
As they did it then and now; they truly make my day.

So meaningful is the sound as tho I could reach in and touch  
A person long ago; whom I loved so very much.  
My time then and now, not interrupted by voice  
I can see and listen to the trumpet, presenting each note of choice.

How the sounds carry me along back into time  
For that single moment when I was yours and you were mine.

I thank you Jackie Gleason for the compositions for they were swell  
Wherever you are; know that I wish you well.  
You took a young man into your room of sound  
Forty years later and still I find myself spellbound.

I am sure your talent will never go to waste  
For your music is like a good wine to always taste.  
Nothing is so enchanting as to place on view  
My memories and sounds and pictres, of me and you.

'Bolero' with its passionate movements and haunting sound  
You also take me back to a time when I was spellbound.  
For this memory I shall call L.C.  
Thanks for the the music; and the years for kowing thee.

01-31-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Muslim Children

How dare you insult, demean and act as prosecutors of a dream  
You who had the messenger for a reasonable living scene  
The mosque that was to replace the temple you profane  
You are truly the children who will be remembered for your shame.

Women and children you destroy whenever you can  
Even your own you sacrifice; as you act like a common man  
You destroy because of yesterday and today, but it is for tomorrow  
That your children have to carry your damnation of sorrow.

They are gifts your Allah has given to you for such a short time  
Yet you spit on your God Allah, by destroying their earthly line  
Your people are holy and your women and children never to offer  
Life is for the living; not filling your coffer.

You can achieve what has been denied to date  
Rely on your Mohammed and not on fate.  
They suffer and destroy children as well as you  
Who is this God? that sanctions such a view.

Mohammed knew the secret lies in the love for a brother  
He knew your God would have no other  
Please leave the women and children from your childish play  
Be strong for them and not deny them life; for another day.

Your adversaries also have their God and also their brother  
They also know their God would have no other  
If persistence is to be your God then know theirs also will they share  
And on the field of battle neither will find their God anywhere.

AHO Speaks

# My Beautiful Planet

I can not think there is another place in the universe  
That has beauty in difference and joy, out of what is diverse.  
I believe there are colors beyond the imagination and time  
But what is green, blue and white; I would want as mine.

To use and harvest from the waters of the ocean, the land and the sea  
So immense and majestic; they are to me.  
The unique and separate colors presented in each season  
My God; My God; our benefactor; for no apparent reason.

For the sun, the rain and the soft breeze  
Your voice that can be heard through the words that cleave.  
For the birds, the flowers and the trees  
With the symbolism of the renewal in the leaves.

For the special earthly gift of family as one  
Parents, children and home, until your will be done.  
For honest toil and the rewards to enjoy life  
The gifts of Mother and Father; and the love of a husband or Wife.

An acceptance of humanities difference like a thirst  
To acknowledge that each of God's children are the first.  
That my life have tenure to share, to care and to be  
Perhaps not always perfection but to know that you love me.

With the above and my eternal gift of soul  
You can renew me again and again, to make me whole..  
I do love this planet you suspended in the sky  
I thank you for the past, the present and the future; not to cry.

I will always say that I desire your will be done  
That your children will eventually acknowledge you; as one.  
If I receive none of the above as gifts from you than allow me to see  
The words of I and me; permanently replaced; with the word called me.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

# My Belief

I believe in the universal creator God one  
In the energy it shares with every living thing and everyone  
I know not of the creator's mind but that there is a plan  
For all of life and that includes; children, woman and man.

If we use the gift given to understand  
The creator blesses woman more than man  
Soon she will have the power and influence to do  
Not for man or self but for the children especially true.

Without a Mother and gift of birth  
What purpose and reason for our planet earth?  
We have an environment to protect and provide  
For each of God's children to choose and decide.

A child ceases to be a child when it becomes a woman or man  
To take care of itself and their children until they also understand.  
Toil in labor and give a portion to share  
Not just for self but the deprived we should care.

Man cannot know his God but only acknowledge  
Nor can he understand by reading books or going to college.  
Rather to use his gift of a mind to search and question  
As a child of your God never feel rejection.

AHO Speaks

# My Boat

The world is my ocean and with life as my boat  
Upon many waters the wind will blow as I try to stay afloat.  
At times the wind is my savior and also my friend  
It is always there and thankfully never ends.

My direction according to the way the wind does blow  
Even tho I have a rudder, a center board and a sail; you know.

My course is not predestined but according to my inner plan  
That there is a purpose and goodness; within each woman and man.

My compass is company with the eternal stars in the sky  
To mark my journey as tho a gentle breeze or human sigh.

I will always be thankfull for the gifts I did receive  
Those of life, health and longevity; and none did deceive.

That what I did and what I did not; will be a counter balance for me  
From out of that will be a renewal and another journey on a tiny sea.

AHO Speaks

# My Devotion

Of this world that I did see  
Mountains and oceans, defined the word awe to me.  
I sit at the lips of an enormous ocean  
Far exceeding my adjective of devotion.

The lips expel and quickly go back  
Color of colors including black.  
The force ends as a tiny wave  
Traveling around the world as children so brave.

The water quickly recedes and goes on out  
My emotion to call; 'wait for me', I want to shout.  
Before the sand can get its fill  
The creator insists the obedience to its will.

From the majestic enormous mountainous waves  
Now cascading for children in the home of the brave.  
The water has left its mark and continues on  
Like a sleeping motion plays as part of a heavenly song.

A young family walking the beach as a singular three  
The young boy to ensue that peace in the future will keep us free.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# My Feelings

I am accountable for my own actions as there is no other  
My life is separate and distinct for there is not another  
I shall answer for what I did and did not  
What I will receive in judgement may not be what I sought.

That my time on earth will receive its measure  
Hopefully with compassion and mercy, part of the treasure  
I will confess my great gratitude for my health  
For the vision to see your daily gifts of wealth.

My sense's so acute and yet soothing  
The ability to see the stillness and also what is moving  
To distinguish the colors of your brilliance and earthly green  
Everlasting thankfulness; for each and every scene.

For the voices of children in joyous play  
A remembrance of my time; from another day  
To embrace, holding hands and first kiss to taste  
How young and vibrant, yet quickly time I did waste.

For all that sustained me through the years  
My strength and weakness, along with happiness and tears  
Forgive me for the years I failed to acknowledge you as the giver  
For the abundance I received from the flowing river.

I would thank you for much and then even more  
But my God, my hope, my benefactor, my friend; please open the door  
The door to my present and future to eternally last  
And please God; allow me to remember part of the past.

My family, friends, music and certainly not last; but you  
The eternal giver to what I was, I am and will be; as a final view  
It has been a remarkable journey that I did partake  
For those I loved I can never eternally forsake.

In closing I have faith in the word called finality  
As I will always love you my God within the oneness of your totality.  
Please be gentle as when I came  
With the acknowledgment of perfect love and not blame

## AHO Speaks

# My Flock

We know of the covenants and promise too  
But would know of naught without the gift of life from you.

A committed father and a mother of love  
One of strength and one as the dove.

It is for the promise and time that we prepare  
For everyone to avoid evil and do what is fair.

'Suffer not the children to come to me'; was said  
As shepherd of a flock we must protect and keep them fed.

Not one child should be denied their potential by intent  
Rather we share and uplift, for that is the reason they are sent.

One can do much but nations can open many doors  
To share part of their bounty and receive even more.

This world's future comes from the care of the very young  
The mind is the source and seed given every one.

Who among us would allow any child to cry  
Every life must be nurtured else earthly time; is a lie.

Mankind knows what is evil and where it begins  
Not to protect and provide for each child their greatest sin.

10-03-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My Friend

Have I ever treated my God as my friend?  
To say in the morning, 'thank you ' and at night, your the living end'.

With each day given filled with all the emotions of life  
Mostly good things; starting with my Mother or my loving wife  
To talk with those I know and those I first meet  
Moving forward to make my contributions and others to greet.

To be productive regardless of individual human endeavor  
But always to be fair and kind; seldom have to use the word; 'never'  
The moments that are mine to relax and be alone with someone like me  
To look inside myself and silently give thanks to God; for a life to be.

Life can be tedious, depressing, boring; even at a frantic pace  
But God will never give more than you can face  
As I sit here near the river listening to Nat King Cole in song  
My God, my God; the gift of life; for the weak and also the strong.

The vision to see fall colors across the beautiful Potomac river  
The past, the present and certainly the future; gifts from the giver.

These few moments gathered unto lowly me  
Gifts from God to hear, feel and also see  
Only to acknowledge what you have given me on this singular day  
As the recipient of just one gift, that I can never repay.

I can only believe what is right and true  
In the beginning and through my time; always, it was you.

Sometimes I get confused as to give you a specific name  
Would I be wrong and have to absorb blame?  
Do I capitalize or is it lower case  
As though you had a preference for a human race?

Can I speak or when appropriate wail  
That you accompany me in success and even when I fail?

You deny not that which is earthly pleasure  
As long as distribution is made; before it becomes a treasure

That we can call you forth in our time  
To heal, soothe and cleanse, so you will say; 'you are mine'.

Our denial too quick when the chore we cannot overcome  
Not realizing you would not deny; for destiny will make us one.

So I will close this page and say no more  
For I'll finish the wine and close the door  
In closing I know my God likes Nat King Cole just like me  
For my God loves all good music; you see.

10-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My Friends Vault

I cannot find my friend at any great fault  
Like all of us he has in his mind a vault.  
Actions he might have taken never to appear  
Disclosure would be destructive and unable to bear.

Dreams also find their place within his vault  
These also I cannot find him an any fault.  
Things into the vault to age like vintage wine  
Certainly nothing dissimilar from yours and mine.

As prosecutor, jury and judge of repentance  
The mind as a servant of this life's earthly sentence.  
Really my friend has nothing to hide or show  
As my friend for life is really me; you know.

11-27-05

Aho Speak

AHO Speaks

# My Girls

Of all the girls who freely gave  
A portion of their love I have always saved.  
They always gave and I did take  
Memories and dreams that I would never forsake..

A tender age of fourteen and meeting in the dark  
Kiss after kiss leaving their mark.  
Never sure what was going on or who would win  
Every Saturday at the movies with a great big grin.

So Mitzi in my mind you have a place  
Fifty years later and I can still remember your face.  
The girl from the minstrel show by the name of Clare  
Tried to teach me dancing and all I could do was stare.

The first Helen with a love so immense and true  
Filled me with a new meaning of Y.O.U.  
Then Hatjie in Germany, both in a strange land  
A relationship of mystery and ever so grand.

My second Helen with the striking dark hair  
Close to making a commitment showing I did care.  
Then Charlotte, two children and twenty one years  
Hopefully for more happiness and seldom tears.

Joan who was a very special friend to me  
She was inclusive with her life and sincerity..  
Daphne, from the isle of pub and queen  
A significant part of my life and earthly scene.

Finally Judy who will forever last  
Always part of my future and never my past.  
Others missing but none with intent  
Each was a special gift in my life and they were sent.

To each of you who were part of my earthly time  
Thank you for the moments when you were mine.  
I can never replace and I would never try  
You will be forever, my stars; in the brilliant sky.

02-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My God

You were my love before you were my God.

You have always given before having to be asked.

You are my refuge from the storms of man and nature.

You made the darkness and also the earthly sun.

You gave us the gift of creation.

You give us the sustenance of the earth so we may survive.

You give each of us the freedom of choice.

You allow each to express our thoughts and energy for goodness.

Because you shared we also have the gift to share.

Because you loved so also we may love.

Because you forgive it becomes part of our love.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My God Is

My God is as the gentle spring rain  
My God presents itself again and again.

My God gives us both day and night  
My God of vision even without sight.

My God the giver of our eternal sun  
My God of multiplicity and also one.

My God of sky, land and water  
My God for the creation of each son and daughter.

My God of self and also others  
My God of family with sisters and brothers.

My God for this journey I serve  
My God for life I do not deserve.

My God for those I loved and those I touched  
My God as for you; I loved them very much.

My God at this journey's end  
My God forgive and your love send

1-31-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# My Life

It is all my Mother's fault that on earth I came to be  
I didn't ask for her protection and sacrifice for nine months for me.  
It was her love and compassion that brought me forth; you see.

From an embryo to a fetus and then the shape and form of a human  
I became part of humanity from out of a beautiful woman  
She fed me, took away my waste until I became an earthly; 'boy man'  
Another one of the male gender she never did understand.

For and to her I owe my life for she was always there  
The beautiful soft bird that knew how to share  
Truly the queen of our souls she did love and care  
For over twenty one years; I was one of her seven babies; she did bear.

AHO Speaks

# My Needs

And so the sun was painted across the sky  
A vision of loves taste for you and I.  
Clouds that are on fire waiting for the time  
For the caress, the moment; and finally you are mine..

My searing fire with flames of tongue  
O' how beautiful; strong and very young.  
Your strength in the tautness of your frame  
O' how beautiful you are; with no name..

She stands behind me with gentle voice  
My darling, my darling; I can give you no choice.  
Our coming together is for the moments to share  
To exchange immense feelings far beyond the word care.

And so my beautiful Heron who flies toward the sun  
Our coming together to prove; that love shared, is always one.  
That our earth has more than one face  
But always of beauty, softness; and strength of race.

My God you are the candle of the word today  
The stem and the wick; to provide light and show the way.  
May my beginnings be as strong and remain until the end  
A gift given to be straight and never bend.

AHO Speaks

# My Poetry

My poetry has no conscious techniques in its construction and presentation  
Nor in the words and meaning, there was little or no hesitation.

A thesaurus not necessary to describe my life experiences and emotion  
For the gift of my birth I owe eternal devotion.

Grammar and punctuation not upper most in my mind  
But I know my audience will be both gentle and also kind.  
Poetry should be read for enjoyment and to make you aware  
Of the realities and visions of life; that each of us; really do share.

So I'm going to give it to you just one more time  
The meaning is found in the words and not the rhyme.

So sit back and relax for my time is about to come  
In the order of the Hurley clan; I'm struggling to become number, one.

12-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My Religion

O' God you are eternally singular and also true  
Not for religions or nations but those called the me and you.  
It is for us who also wish to be singular and true  
Not just for self but for others the good deed we do.

We will never achieve what you have in mind for us  
Unless it is to and for you; that we trust.  
Our sacrifice of time and our children who belong to you  
We of the many and not those of the few.

You have provided every one born with the gift of soul  
It is our lifeline to you who will make us whole.  
Your gift of the symbol for a living tree  
May my words and actions be pleasing to thee.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My Saintly Mother

My Mother was definitely a saint  
But now she 'aint'.

Gone to heaven before her time  
Mother; the only one that was ever mine.

I envision my Mother is in every beautiful earthly scene  
The ones of reality and certainly those that appear in our dreams.

She arrived each morning as she has always done  
I put her on the pedestal along with our golden sun.

Painting the sky with her mauve and rose'  
As always; that is how she starts, the beginning of each and every day.

She chases away the darkness of night  
Get up, get up she said; for to stay in bed is not right.

I can still hear the rattling of pots and pans  
Putting something on the stove just for her young boy-man.

So my Mother left and my life does lack  
My Mother is my faith in love, which I will never give back.

And so my Mother I bid you a fond and loving adieu  
Know that I share and will always love you.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My Sea Urchin

The maiden presented her fullness and beauty to me  
A beautiful urchin appearing from out of the sea.

So glowing as she knelt in my view  
A delicate soft creature who said; 'I love you'.

Her body was wet from the warm green water  
She was the most beautiful of all, King Neptunes daughters.

Here words were expressed in a moment of time  
She spoke of an eternal invitation to drink of her wine.

She left me with a vision of freedom and might  
An alluring creature dancing on the waves at night.

As she slowly sinks beneath the sea  
She will realize what she did for me.

The waves with rage and the tide to flow  
My sea urchin sitting in the under tow.

AHO Speaks

# My Shadow Knows

Only that which reflects is left alone  
There would be no color, no hue, not even a tone.  
Earthly height could not be measured  
Nor the things we had loved and also treasured.  
Would this signal the end of the human race?  
Certainly the end of physical difference and the human face.  
No physical difference in any earthly form  
Only a shadow the day we are born

The end of discrimination and also hate  
A beginning of a new life and not too late.  
Shadows without food to taste  
Nothing of their world would they waste.

There would be no depth as it is known today  
The spoken word out of shadows unable to say.

How could we survive and better yet live  
The reflections of life to be; but not to give.  
Only shadows not to touch and feel  
Nor to express what for them is real.

Time not used and neither to waste  
No evil in the world to tempt and make us hesitate.

Everything would be a shadow and no enemy or foe  
To do the toil and listen to the wind blow.  
The shadows of life definitely a new game  
Always black and can never admit blame.

Just me and my shadow  
For no one is there  
'Shadow, shadow, on the wall  
Who is the fairest one of all? '

03-06-06

Aho Speaks...

AHO Speaks

# My Sun

The sun has been my eternal friend since my time  
It has always been there as a friend for mine.  
My friend never does ask, not does it tell; but only to give  
Everything I have needed in order to live.

At times she slips behind a cloud and the day becomes shady  
But at the end she is always the same beautiful lady.  
Only My God could allow me such a vision of beauty to see  
Such a display of color that means so much to me.

The gift is given twice a day for you and I  
Even to see it gracefully move across the sky.  
When it goes on and takes the light  
It will leave the silent dark beauty of the night.

AHO Speaks

# My Time

I have been given such a short time on earth  
I wonder how much is used that is of any worth?  
Twenty four hours for each primary age  
Eight to ten hours of sleeping to fill an empty page.

The segment of education and work to be productive and earn  
Eight more hours to spend and learn  
The final hours are left for each to pick and choose  
Each day a winner and never to lose.

Can I trade my energy of worry and fret  
Into something positive to make me forget?  
Why do I take the negative to cloud my mind  
To think the worse rather than be kind.

I build up to a pending crisis for which I can not cope  
If you believe in a Creator, then therein lies your everlasting hope  
You are never alone for it will be with you for ever more  
A gift for all eternity waiting for you to open the door.

AHO Speaks

# My Time Of Then

When men were boys and boys were men  
A time of total freedom for our time of then.  
It made no difference whether boys or men  
Crucial the issue only remain steadfast friends.

Instead of toil, imagination was to reign supreme  
Only close friends were allowed inside our dream.

Five full summers free from woe  
Time for boys to become men and and that was so.

Parents to protect and also provide  
We didn't know it then but they were on our side.

Always lived close enough to a forest of trees  
Day after day doing just what we pleased.

There wasn't much we didn't do or think  
Only to be together doing was the important link.

We had our arguments and battles of war  
Even brother against brother and most ended in a draw.

The last day of school and tomorrow to become our time of then  
'Free at last, free at last; me and my friends.

Leave in the morning and take a lunch  
Swimming naked at the quarries as the original wild bunch.

Our Mothers somehow could always find a dime  
Saturday afternoon movies, hooking a ride on the streetcar line.

Fives years a life of time called then  
I still know the face and nickname of every boyhood friend.

The door ws closed and the clocked moved past our time of then  
Another one was opened with the sign; 'reserved for only men'.

It is true, 'time waits for no man' and that must include men

Just like our father now we must wait for another time of when.

03-05-06

Aho Speaks. ..

AHO Speaks

# My Turn

My Turn

What would my preference be if all alone?  
My God, myself and another; made of skin and bone.

To whom will I call when there is no other?  
Surely the loving human of all; my loving Mother.

Whom will I turn to when I know it is the end?  
My God, myself or a loving friend.

Who is it that will take my hand?  
To walk with me into the promised land?

Who from my journey on earth  
To stand beside me and speak of my worth.

How will I explain all the visions of thee?  
When my primary concern was just for me.

Whom will I recognize as I close the door?  
Will I be confused as the many before?

Will my judgment be a self examination to make me aware?  
What was given to me were gifts from God to share.

Will I be forgiven as I forgave?  
Or again be a repentant so you will save.

Who will I recognize as I close the door?  
Will I be confused as the many before/

Will I be forgiven as I forgave?  
Or again be a repentant so you will save.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My Two Sons

My two sons are my vision of heaven and earth  
Two young men of intense and immeasurable worth.

The genes of their Mother and her outlook on life  
Of her she gave the best to them and also as my wife.

I would hope their experiences similar to mine  
That they have their heaven on earth as I had my time.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My View

My life was spent and I never had to ask why  
I had more happiness and joy and seldom had to cry.  
Youth as a time to grow, experience and learn with others  
Truly the essence of my life to call them earthly brothers.

Then my teen years when my body grew faster than my mind  
Confusion about sex and eternal manhood which which was not kind.  
Then as a young man working for a living and paying my dues  
The wonderous women who entered my life to become a YOU.

My first automobile that was my key to manhood and wage  
Previous times of my life in the recess of my mind; page by page.  
I had my war to go to but I was not glad  
For those who did not come back, I am serverly sad.

Then I became a partner with another called a bride  
Always to be there regardless; as she stood by my side.  
Now life will undergo a recycle as it must  
Truly I loved it from the beginning; to ever lasting dust.

03-28-06

Aho Speaks..

AHO Speaks

# My Woman

Missing you for a day and it seems like a year  
Even one minute is a life time, I swear.  
You have filled my life to overflowing  
To touch you is have the sensation of glowing.

You are truly a treasure of this life called we  
A jewel in the coronet of womanhood for all to see.  
You are not separate nor are you unique; but only you  
A garnet among jewels, presenting beauty, as an earthly view.

You gave gentle love becoming part of mine  
Similar in softness and taste, like a delicate wine.  
Your intellect has a measure of humor and feeling  
Warmth and comfort of compassion, so revealing.

I can not deny your presence nor would I try  
You are the trinity of my love and time, until the day I die.  
Your existence and purpose speaks a common human tongue  
Provider of love from the ages and shared with the young.

02-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# My World

Is my world so narrow and so small  
If you are not part of it I care not at all?  
Must you be part of family or some one I met  
To find a place in my heart to help you forget.

Because you are different and do not look like me  
How can I abuse the difference as only something I see.  
Some say that is how they have been bred  
When in fact it is only something they read.

Can I condemn a whole human race  
Because of difference or the colour of face?  
Need I be prejudiced because of a fractional few  
'Do unto others, as you would have others; do unto you'.

When will all the children be healthy and well fed  
The deprived part of the living and not the dead.  
When will the words that separate man from man  
Be used for a purpose to describe every human.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Names I Know

You go by more names than one  
Always predictable as our earthly sun.

Before even Jehovah and long after the last  
Each a perfect reflection of the future and the past.

our name is but the shell wherein you reside  
With whom you love and have by your side.

For the gifts you give even when we do not receive  
The word is magnanimous; for it holds and you will not leave.

Your name brings up memories and dreams  
Of what you have done for each of us on this scene.

You gave us the sacrifice and we did wrong  
Then the altar with incense and song.

We try to find the best way when there is only one way  
We can see a part of eternity if we truly look at today.

I know you exist because you give us tomorrow in time  
As you give us life and soul; and to make us thine.

AHO Speaks

# Nature

Nature

The wind threatens and then subsides  
So strong it can even change the ocean tides  
It seems angry this morning and has something to say  
I hope it doesn't forget to have a good day.

The mighty space ships pushed and moved  
As tho they were traveling along in a groove  
How powerful and mighty these ships of God  
Filled with nourishment for the people and the sod.

They move quickly to share the sky  
The great golden ball for you and I  
A sky that is streaked with mauve and pink and gray  
The light of sunrise coming to give us another day.

Colorful clouds casting their image on the water  
O' glory and bounty to each earthly son and daughter  
Two thirds of the painting screened and waiting to be done  
The arrival of the sunset to be timed as our God's will is one.

Nothing is taken for chance  
The sight and sound truly one of romance  
A range of clouded mountains to obscure the view  
My God, their God and our God; I truly love each one of you.

The wind has beome more gentle to take a rest  
Just an occasional bluster as it knows best  
The light is here for a brand new day  
At beautiful God's garden; called Cudjoe Cay.

My mind is stretched to its limit that you will accept  
May what I offer to you never to reject.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Never

Never to see the sunrise or see a sunset  
To touch and feel someone we love; is the very best.  
Never to hear laughter or the chatter of a child  
To end my life; is it that bad or only mild?

Never to taste nor drink the fhe fruits of life  
To miss my children, my friends and my wife.  
Never to feel rain, snow, or the warmth of the sun  
To miss the good things in life; that are so much fun.

Never to have a thought, an idea or things from the mind  
To miss companionship and friends that were ever so kind.  
Never to hear music so pleasing to the ear  
To miss singing and dancing and that which we hold dear.

Never to walk or run along the sand or under the trees  
To miss the birds, the flowers; and also the bees.  
Never to see the different colors of earth and sky  
To miss others whom I love; including I.

Never to touch or see the animals whom I do love  
To miss the domestic and the wild; and also the dove.  
Never to hope and dream of a perfect life song  
To miss those whom I will always belong.

Is my life so futile and filled with pain  
That I would deny myself one more day to live again?  
Wait one more tomorrow before deciding on death  
Do not deny yourself of lifes most precious breath.

What appears to be impossible today or even tonight  
Ask and you shall receive tomorrow wih another insight..  
No one said it would be easy and always without pain  
Don't throw the gift away; for it may never be given again.

01-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Nine Year Old Boys

I had a heaven on earth experience as a great joy  
Several years of sharing with nine year old boys.

All handsome, alert and would do what I asked  
For some I insisted they do; what appeared, as an impossible task.

Each child was treated as my son whom I did love  
Everyone crafted from a dream, and brought by a heavenly dove.

Elusive championship not because they didn't try  
Even now my memories of each of you; bring tears to my eyes..

I thanked them for coming out each season to play  
For win or lose; they certainly made my day.

03-26-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# No Greater Gift

Each child born is a gift from God to you  
As a vision of the future for an earthly view.

Not one more fragile than the other  
Contributions as a life's goal to help one another.

Judge not the reason or compare their health  
Each one as precious as all the worlds wealth.

To protect, love and share your joy  
A gift of creative love as a girl or boy.

No greater gift can you ever receive  
The reflection of yourself and never deceive.

No matter your station or position in life  
The responsibility is the same for husband or wife.

Those blest with children will also receive  
Gifts to help others and always believe.

Love, happiness and earthly glee  
Are the ingredients of each child given to thee.

You are the custodian, steward and caretaker for each gift given  
Nourishment, love and guidance; and not a time to be forgiven.

AHO Speaks

# No Secrets

God knows us better than I know me  
God knows we love the creator of our sea.

God knows we love color and softness of skin  
God knows we try not to intentionally sin.

God knows we love the other half of earth's human gender  
God knows we love children and the one from December.

God knows we love all living life  
The fish, animals and of course; our loving wife.

God knows us because of the time lent  
Even when we sit and just question; where it went.

God is our happiness, tears and joy  
Magnificence seen in both the girls and the boys.

God knows we love silence and the word  
God knows we love the beauty of a flying bird.

God knows us as we know the creator  
God listens, while we human beings put off until later.

God is for each and everyone  
God knows when in life we need a special someone.

God of nature and God of our soul  
God is earthly singular and universal whole.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Ocean Waters

Lapping water, rolling waves  
May you become my peaceful grave.  
You come from all directions at once  
How well you wear your countenance.

You are before the horizons edge  
Close enough to cover the corals ledge.  
You have a desire to absorb the land  
But God retains your desire; in the cup of its hand.

You sustain my beloved ocean birds with fish  
To give so much out of a single wish..  
You cleanse yourself at predetemined times  
To harvest like the fruit of the earthly vines.

You are as predictable as the earthly sun  
Part of creation from the God of one.  
You provide for the roots of each mangrove tree  
Within coral itself to live and grow; is a mystery.

You are a provider from a thought of the holy one  
For earth a reflection of God's will was done.

12-08- 05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Oceanic Lover

My vision of you is strength, power and might  
A simultaneous glance at the day and the night..  
You accept the heat from the sun and the rain from the sky  
Your a giver, a sustainer; and a blessing that never dies.

You require no additive to renew  
A beginning with no end and always a perpetual view.  
You caress the body and soothe my soul  
A singular one and you make me whole.

You are soft, moist and endless to my touch  
The fullness of the words; 'I love you very much.'  
The water from the sky for those below  
To protect and nourish and allow them to grow.

You diminish the definition of the word immense  
From your bounty and giving, there is no pretense.  
I have taken from you and seldom did return  
The gift of your love I will eternally yearn.

The first time I saw you and bathed in your water  
I fell in love with earths most precious daughter.  
So soft, alluring, refreshing with the lyrical voice  
So overwhelming and powerful, that I had no choice.

I was a boy and did not know about the unexpected  
To have a fear that my touch would be rejected.  
How foolish to have a fear for that which is filled with love  
As to not know the purpose of the spiritual dove.

So beautiful ocean I have spoken more about you than me  
But I will always have the vision as part of my memory.  
You will allow me forever to hear your voice in the shell  
Whispering of your love for me and wishing me well.

In the coming time of your invisible and ceaseless motion  
My feelings for you are embedded in the word devotion.  
As each star hangs suspended in the black velvet of the sky  
Know that my love for you is an eternal sigh

## AHO Speaks

# On The Altar

It is the children who are still placed on our altar  
We give and give and never seem to falter.

Fruit of the vine and work of human hands  
How cruel to sacrifice, in other far away lands.

It is the children who go to war and often die  
We give them a parade, a memorial and cry and cry.

Then we wait for the next one to come along  
Freely given as notes taken from a human song.

Those who wish to volunteer let them go their way  
Support them, love them, pray for them; I say.

Rather we look for alternatives or at least be fair  
Both sides in a controversy given an equal share.

What have we lost in the short years gone by  
Another Einstein, a cure for Aids; God I could cry.

A world in desperate need for living children of tomorrow  
Yet we throw them away and left only with sorrow.

Who among us will be the first to stand  
To justify the death of God's children by the actions of man.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Once Again

If Christ came to earth once more  
Who would know Him as the one to open the door?  
Would Christainity recognize the one who did lead  
Or prosecute, persecute and make Him again bleed?

What is the response as to why edifices were built  
Those seen today and tomorrow to lie in silt.  
The response to a chain of ascendancy, power and goals  
What of 'my love for you; was given to saving individual souls.

You forgot; 'he who is first shall be last'  
Was it necessary or convenient to forget the past?  
Christ had twelve and you had legions  
You counted numbers as you went into every region.

'Love one another; as I loved you'  
Everlasting in time as I wanted it to.  
Not just for thee or thou  
But for all those here and now.

You must forgive yourself before forgiving others  
You forgot my words of sisters and brothers.  
One good deed or one good act  
More heavenly value than religions combined; and that is a truthful fact.

Why is history more important than this very day  
Resources spent for organization and structures then what I did say  
The gift that I gave for the continuance of life  
Always to uplift and end the strife..

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# One Hour

The words come fast to describe the day  
Special feelings to enter my mind and permanantly stay.

Clear, pretty, soft, colors, sounds, people, walking, talking, greeting, giving  
seeing, doing, etc.

If I would on this earth come no more  
I would thank God forever; for this one door.

To eternally love the searching tiny bird  
A gift of special feeling found in every worrd.

Imagine in just one hour of waiting time  
Sights and sounds of life totally mine.

I could spend my remaing years  
Filling pages of the many gifts given; without tears.

There is at least more joy in life than there is to be sad  
Be thankful for that and try not to be bad.

God gives each a portion of its vision  
To the healthy and the gifted; included as part of the living.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# One More Time

If the creator of all universal life had a plan  
It had to be inclusive, equal and fair; for both woman and man.

Truly the same could be said of sister and brother  
Humanity would not exist without one or the other.

When mankind can count every star on a given day or night  
How would they separate only those that just reflect the light? .

Were we invited, selected or chosen to participate in life on earth  
What was its value, purpose and reason and was it of great worth.

I thank my God creator for its gift of life to lowly me  
To have all my sense's and family members that I did see.

For the realization of God's presence inside my mind  
That to question and ask; was the only way for me to find.

I would gladly do it over under the same way I came  
My friends, my love's; and I will remember each and every name.

AHO Speaks

# Oneness

You cannot share in or with a oneness for then it is no longer one  
To break into fractions would be as to lose the power of our sun.

Judgement is reserved only unto that which sanctions life  
To do otherwise would cause earthly strife.

Forgiveness of sin is a singular act reserved unto God  
Not something to be dispensed while we walk on the sod.

More deadly sin found in scripture and not in the good deed  
You can not take in the harvest without planiting the seed.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Open

God is intimate for he gave us life  
Then another gift we call a wife.

A family of sister and brother to follow  
Why does man kill even one earthly swallow?

The eternal creative, holy, spirital one  
There are many reasons for our earthly sun.

Holy religious names  
Used and abused and constantly blame and shame.

Name the child who from God creator did not come  
From the beginning to now has every single one.

Relgions of a single God trying to be first  
Their existence established to satisfy man's spiritual thirst.

Respect, honor and accede  
Man's ego weakness is, ' only they know and can lead'.

Word definition and meaning associated within time  
Singular in its meaning; as forever is the word divine.

We spend millennium's searching for one inclusive human word  
A reflective image of beautiful thoughts about earthly birds.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Open Door

The door is open so we come in  
A world of light and beauty to stifle man's sin  
To fill our own pure chalice when new life begins.

Protector and carrier of life  
To shelter her child from worldly strife.

Our conscience a seed when we are born  
As windows in our mind to slowly form  
A totality of good intent our energy to be reborn.

Each being of energy their vial of time  
Along with a unique grail called the human mind.

Senses and emotions as pictures of the whole  
Only intent evil actions can permanently stain our soul  
Each mind will be empty as our story unfolds.

We can only know what we eventually know  
In order to reap, it is imperative; the children sow.  
The children are gifts we can not deny  
Living examples of our existence and not a lie  
Each one sacred and we need not ask why.

We must move forward and practice benign  
The journey is too short in universal time.

When the earthly door is closed no time for remorse  
Energy always returns to its original source  
All answers given in due course..

03-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Open Doors

Open Doors

That which grows upon the land  
Sleeping now, but life to renew what is grand.

A bench positioned to see life's view  
The empty sky waiting for the clouds to fill the blue.

Seagulls alone resting on a sea wall  
Solitary waiting, to respond to its creator's call

The view is expanding as the sun does rise  
Each and every day a renewal of surprise.

I must go to attend to other chores  
Hopefully this day will open; many more doors.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Order

The order of life and things  
Family, home, God; and what your toil will bring.

Do unto others  
As we did and do for our own sisters and Mothers.

One should have pride in the good we do  
That's why God created you and you; and me too.

Evil will destroy evil and that is a fact  
Just refuse to participate in an evil act.

Responsibility comes with an age and a title too  
Judgment for how many and what did you do.

Stand up for right and insist each child does belong  
A child can not sin nor can it do evil wrong.

No one has the right or authority to profane  
How can the universal creator have an earthly name?

Two different halves together can make a whole  
The children have the right their story to unfold.

AHO Speaks

# Order And Change

## Order and Change

We are God's earthly children every single one  
The children of light who shall finally overcome  
We believe in the one God of steadfastness and also change  
It is not necessary to understand; or to think it strange.  
We believe in the God of color and the God of light  
Our God is for peace and also what is right.  
May our mind express itself to always reveal  
Not to be kept covered nor questioned; and never steal.

There is change to order as there are emanations in the creative thought  
We humans would be denied our being, if change was as naught.  
There is change in order not always seen but there are  
Look at the creative process, in every heavenly star.

We know who we were, who we are and who we will become  
The details may be missing but change was included by the holy one.  
Be not misled that the God of sameness is not also the God of difference  
Champion of our common purpose and reason to overcome resistance.

God is for us the living and for our short time of dead  
To renew the energy of our mind and of our soul keep it fed.  
Let us not wander aimlessly as an orphan released from an institution  
Only through God's generosity and mercy can we ever make restitution.

AHO Speaks

# Order Of Things

The order of life and things

'Family, home, God and what your toil will bring'.

Do unto others

'As we did and do; for our own sisters and Mothers'.

One Should have pride in the good they do

'That is why God created you and you; and me too'

Evil will destroy evil and that is a fact

'Just refuse to participate in an evil act'..

Responsibility comes with an age and a title too

Judgment for how many and what did you do.'

Stand up for right and insist each child does belong

'A child cannot sin nor can it do evil wrong.'

No one has the right or authority to profane

'How can the universal creator have an earthly name'?

Two different halves together can make a whole

'The children have the right, their story to unfold.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Our Country

What can I do besides rant and shout  
I am confused trying to understand what my government is all about.

A post card with the appropriate address and name  
Just as important as the phone and computer games.

Put on paper your thoughts, questions and ideas  
Allow for a bit of humor and not only fears.

Tell them how you feel and to remember election day  
Losing your vote if they fail to respond to what you have to say.

This is your country and not just for the elected few  
Tho they are part of the many; they do represent singular you.

04-07-06

Aho Speak

AHO Speaks

# Our Destiny

Fulfill us from an inner sense of spiritual touch  
Renew the feeling of a God that loves us very much.

Let us feel a beautiful day along with a touch of rain  
To know your love for all of life is exactly the same.

Allow us to create and hold someone just like me  
As life from a loving God that acknowledges us to be.

Continue the gifts received in a new dimension or place  
By your presence and love to fill the void of space.

Deny us not which only you can bestow  
Of all the gifts of life and of you; we will always know.

We now leave it to others to say the words eternally true  
Those we met and those we didn't; we truly loved, each one of you..

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Our Earthly Mother's

Our Earthly Mother

Ma has gone and I am all alone  
Ma has gone and no longer at home  
My Mother was everything to me  
That which was soft, beautiful and gentle; you see.

My Mother was the protector and the one who was here  
To hold, talk and feed me and remove all fear  
Ma was always home when I did arrive  
Without her home made ginger bread, I would have died.

My Ma did not see what I beget as she beget me  
But I know my Ma is happy forever, in eternity  
My Ma had seven children and was blest  
As she shared her blessing with those in the nest.

I see my Ma every morning and every night  
She is one of the stars of heavenly light  
I could never deny my Irish Mother as a Ma  
So distinctive and embracing and who taught me how to say; 'car'.

I know my Ma is ok and is doing well  
My Mother who gave me all my love and did it so well  
Our love will meet again my beloved Mother  
Your love was special even tho shared with another.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Our Sun

Light of our world in its perfect place  
How desolate, cold and denied we would be; without your face.  
You keep intact the totality of our human race  
A creation of God and though one of many; not one is a disgrace.

Time always gets more credit than it deserves  
Only place in our solar system for the human to serve.  
Without the sun there would be no earthly time  
We would have no marker for the beginning or end; of yours or mine.

Th sun gives life, renews life, sustains life and came from the thought of life  
A star is a perfect metaphor for our solar system universe as a presence for what  
is right.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Paraphrase

In the beginning was the Thought and the Thought was with God and the Thought was God; the Thought was with God in the beginning.

Through the Thought all things were created; without the Thought nothing was created that has been created.

In and from the Thought was life and that life was the Thought given to the first man and woman to protect, nurture, and pass on to their continuity.

The existence of Thought is what simultaneously joins and also separates mankind to this world and the creator's universal and ever lasting presence.

Darkness exists for itself, while light is shared; darkness is space devoid of all substance, beauty and life; while light brings forth from the Thought to understand and illuminate the darkness.

All individual human Thought returns to the source of light; while darkness continues to eternally search for its purpose and resurrection back into light.

How wonderful and diverse are the creator's Thoughts in each earthly presentation  
Those of nature, mankind's reasonable acts and each child's being; in every nation.

The universal creator speaks not words but in image's bathed by our gift of earthly light  
Seeking not praise and glory but human rational Thought, Justice and acts of right.

The Thought needs not a language of human tongue but only through creative signs  
Man must remove the darkness from a child's life and transform them into acts of sublime.

Humanities existence can only be expressed by, in and from individual Thought  
All else is nonsense; irrelevant or self serving; and this you can believe or else of not.

A word can be archaic, obsolete or change to veil their original meaning of

truthful intent

Questions are to produce Thoughts; to seek and find, what an author intended or meant.

Language satisfies the requirements of life and time, while we search for purpose and why

There is a beginning; time in which it grows and changes; then it succumbs, to finally die.

The human mind is our producer of all and every human Thought, intent and choice

It resides under our dome as our earthly grail and is the cup, of our internal human voice.

To remove questions from the human experience is as to extinguish the light from our sun

Precious is the human uniqueness, Thought; and all gifts that come from the holy one.

Our human mind cannot comprehend, understand or know fully of the universal plan

Responsibility for all time given to us on earth; is equally shared, by both woman and man.

04-03-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Party Time

To you my friends who get together for talk and drink  
I ask of you to use your mind and think  
You talk of the grass and the dogs who bother you  
Have you ever talked to get another view?

We have so many important things to say and discuss  
These things don't just concern you; they concern us  
I know you're here to have a good time  
But you can still talk and drink the wine.

/Forget the grass, the dogs and the people next door  
If they don't come when invited; then they won't know the score  
We can still discuss the issues of the day  
You certainly have something to contribute or say.

What you say may not be heard by all  
But even one is worth the call  
You do your thing and I'll do mine  
But believe me when I say; 'we'll all have a good time'.

Some people are more intelligent than you or I  
But after all; we still must try  
Some will listen and some will walk away  
But rest assured you will succeed if only one will stay.

Look in their eyes when you talk or listen  
For it is there the message will glisten  
I believe you and you believe me  
This is just the beginning of a very large tree.

Or you may see a message that says go away from me  
But that's okay, for there still is time you see  
When I get too emotional or give you fear  
Just fill the cup and pass it to me my dear.

I will take my drink and go on to another  
For you are my sister; and you are my brother.

10-25-05

Aho Speaks

## AHO Speaks

## Past History

You can never change history as it is part of the past  
That which will not continue nor ever last.  
Even history will outlast itself  
Only to be found in the books on a shelf.

Changes will develop during eons of time  
But God's love always given to yours and mine.  
History will always record the mystery and miracles first  
For that is what impresses people and satisfies their thirst.

To use spiritual similarities and associations are nothing new  
Look at the cults, fanatics and those on television to view.  
To stop inquiry from developing not what is the desire  
Offer the bush which does not burn yet is on fire.

They use words like excommunication for those who do not adhere  
Reinforcement of their foundation by using fear.  
Never to look or ever suggest or listen for they had power and might  
The beginning was established as the key to bring in spiritual light.

.  
All the books that have been written and all those that have been read  
Still have to be interpreted by those in charge who knew what was said.  
History is a picture of time and events  
Not what is to come but rather what was used when it was sent..

2,500 years in the realm of God is but a second in that of the universe  
Change will change and mankind will remain just as diverse.  
Histories promises seldom to bring forth what is true  
Have faith in your God for that is the eternal view.

03-27-06

Aho Speaks.

.

AHO Speaks

# Past, Present And Future

Past, Present and Future

History had its time of things  
Life is to live and toil to see what it brings  
Death a time to hear again; the birds who sing.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# People

My life includes me and justly so; it includes you  
I do not separate productivity from creativity, for that is another view.  
My journey has included the spectrum of life and all that therein  
Visions, relationships; giving and sharing, and all without sin.

I would not trade nor swap for what I have already had  
For my journey has been more joyous than that of sad.  
As I had no specific spiritual awareness of this earthly place  
But the feelings were there; when I saw; your beautiful, handsome face.

My joy is because of each one of you that I did meet  
You removed the bitterness from my life and made it sweet.  
I could have existed without some one like me  
But the beauty would have lacked substance and feeling; you see.

Even heaven would pale by what I have had since birth  
A family of brothers and sisters; each with inestimable worth.  
Time of childhood not to build but to share earthly glee  
Friends and temporary enemies; but each valued; to become part of me.

Young adulthood trying to find the key to a future door  
The one to contribute to others, without it becoming a chore.  
A loving relationship with another to share and provide  
Sharing and giving; and seldom to take sides.

Then to parents whom the children call grand  
Sharing a love that is so immense that there is no demand.  
To take time and use it as you would desire  
The cool of the day or the passion of a fire.

The finality to life is not in a sentence or two  
Rather in the eight words of; ' I truly did love, each one of you.'  
Image our total life in sentences but then you decide  
Is life just moments to love; or must we have also cried?

12-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Perception

The thought ignited the fire  
Sparks filled the universe as the creator's desire.

Into every shape, color and form  
Pieces of light gifted to every new born.

The thought of beginning and also no end  
Gifts from God the creator it would send.

The daughter cried and did plead  
God creator loved it, so gave them the seed.

The two begat one  
The first as their only son.

Thusly they became three  
God creator had sanctioned the family.

Then the two begat another  
Another son to be an earthly brother.

Then the two begat a third  
Soft and beautiful as an earthly bird.

So the universe would expand as part of the thought  
Who among us can deny what God has wrought.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Perfect Creation

Can I acknowledge what you have given me  
Imagine, part of an ocean and part of a sea.  
Clouds pass by and add to the volume of water  
Harvest renewed for every son and daughter.

To see your light on all four sides  
Comprehension like intimate knowledge; of the coming tides.  
Knowing but really not sure  
The end, as the beginning, with a love so pure.

The piano turning each light switch on its way  
Background of click, click, as if words to play  
The light will draw out of the interior of the sun  
Reminiscent memories from the digit one.

A perfect creation we call a son  
Also a gift of daughter from two, but really one.  
These are special favors from God to you  
With blessings to the many and also the few.

Oh God of the immense and also the wide  
Joy of life and future of a bride.  
If not this day then before the end  
To acknowledge all the gifts you did send.

From the beginning and the journey with toil  
Oh everlasting God take me from the soil.  
Because you allow us to be and therein reside  
I know I can reach you deep inside.

The fragrance of the sun with its golden attire  
Spread across the water like tongues of fire.  
Oh wind and rain you are nature's force  
You come out of joy and not remorse.

I shall see you again my companions of light  
Thank you for the day and the coming night.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

## AHO Speaks

# Perfect Judgment

You cannot judge yourself for you may get a false return  
Judgment from others if from a friend a lesson to learn.

No one is perfect and you can take that to the bank  
Not by wealth, status, position or heavenly rank

Judgment is the same as to 'render'  
Every day, different and distinct, from January to December.

You are as good looking and intelligent as all those in between  
God can make you perfect for every earthly scene.

If someone says your not perfect then ask how they know  
Does God use their name and tell them so.

Perfection is seen by those who love you  
The ones who care and share this earthly view.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Personal Ode

The word conduit comes to my mind  
But I will assume it does so because you are kind.

I would never ask for a burden for you to take on  
Rather it be just notes to add to another song.

A song that was written in the long ago past  
With meanings for the present to last and last..

It is not my intention to disrupt or interfere  
Just an occasional word written or read, without fear.

Not too often but when the time is ready to do  
A few poems that you can send on to others that have meaning for you..

It is not a fantasy I carry nor the fulfillment of a dream  
Rather the continuity of past living earthly scenes.

I would not change the present for a future time  
For most of us have had theirs and hopefully I am due to have mine.

AHO Speaks

# Pertinent

What goes around comes around  
Religion more like duty bound.  
When did the believers no longer believe  
Who determined the ritual process and how to achieve?

The old was used long before the new  
Congregations made up of mostly the Jew.  
The Greeks had much to do with the ologies  
Well versed in myth, astro and theology.

It was the Greeks who named the first and last  
The alphabet of alpha and omega from the past.  
Circumcision discarded to satisfy Paul  
A son of Greece and also called Saul.

Why is the hierarchy made up of mostly men  
What happened to those called women?  
Family and human relationships seldom mentioned  
Was their life one of pretension?

Is it better to believe and never question  
Or continue to seek without hesitation.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Petition

Is life an illusion or just me  
Can I have vision and yet not see?

What about the emotion of feeling  
The intensity about a love so revealing.

My life starting to crack and crumble  
I need you to pick me up when I stumble.

Help me to overcome my despair  
To renew with a love that you do care.

I admit that what I have done was wrong  
Please forgive me and make me strong.

Give me the time to change wrong into right  
A gift of vision along with sight.

Allow me not to give suffering or pain  
But to live this life again and again.

Not too fast nor too slow  
When I do wrong let me know.

That I am but a child of yours  
For what I believe is a just cause.

AHO Speaks

# Philosophy Of Time

It is the seed that carries change for our human bodies to grow, our minds to expand and the development of our being.

Earthly humans are dependent on time to be the carrier of change and would be as naught without it.

Change brings forward discovery, knowledge and enlightenment for one generation to pass on to another.

AHO Speaks

# Pieces Of The Story

Every word uttered or spoken that shall remain alive  
A Life's journey for self. and others to survive.

Galileo a man of thought and intellectual words  
Leaders of Catholic Christianity, destroyed; as if a bird.

In the beginning there was son and then the daughter  
Each received their gift of spiritual water.

It is not the purpose of a single day to reveal  
Rather the spirit with a journey of self is real.

Nor just for the birth of a boy long, long ago  
But the joy and peace of a promise and that is so.

Who is God and who is Lord; are they both the same?  
For the sins of this world; who is to blame?

The seat of Peter for a religion of men  
Procurers of power and influence yet their Mother knew 'when'.

Not much has been written and not much has been made  
Little explanation and no forgiveness for their crusades.

One cannot prove justification with only words from a pen  
Meanings change inside the minds of men  
Search for the definitions of who, what, where and when.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Place The Blame

God, God; remember the tree  
The sin and disobedience told in an analogy.

A story to come down since time began  
Matter not the gender; be it woman or man.

It was an act of most import  
One tempted and the other lacked support.

The acts of disobedience set by the tone  
Man would wander searching for his eternal home.

The first two were to multiply and spread the seed  
To acknowledge and accept punishment for their deeds.

Not as a sin against God but a sin for earthly man  
For toil and labor forever; across the face of this grand land.

To know and experience death and the cessation of time  
Only the soul belongs to God as also yours and mine.

God took the sin and threw it in the grave  
'If you renew yourselves then I will save'.

The universal creator one will always respond  
God does know the difference between right and wrong..

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## Plain English

If we have little or no raionale human conscious thought  
Our sense's primarily from basic instincts and an empty mind, is all we got.

Energy and thought our driving and living force  
Seeds out of the universe for our soul of course.

Chemicals and matter our universal constructs  
So also we go along with the longevity of time, given to each of us.

By our actions and use of our time  
Those of intent are recorded inside the human mind.

Man cannot fully understand but needs only to be aware  
Women denied, have an equal role; to contribute and share.

The will of God and its universal energy can never be fully understood  
Man is singular and his track record has not been very good.

The universal creator one who bought forth the stars and more than one  
Gave earth its humanity, beginning with both a daughter and a son.

Was man selected and put in charge or did he just evolve  
Seldom asked women for their help, for only his ego god could solve.

The question must be asked why are women silent for their role is more than one  
Certainly their souls were created by the same God who gave us our earthly sun.

Man's earthly thoughts can never exceed his vision  
Nor should he fear difference for that may be an evil decision.

The creator only gives for all humanity to receive  
Not as a single gender, for only one choice; may also deceive.

Mankind has received discovery according to an earthly time  
It has been a male decision to give it purpose and also to define.

Is discovery found only in nature and knowledge from man's thought  
Humanity is not singular and we should learn to use; everything we got.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Planting

Just imagine, every day a new creation  
A day that encompasses every person and earthly nation.

The day as a shell to give everyone what they need  
Only to go forward and plant a seed.

Preparation and toil in order to sow  
A seed needs nourishment in order to grow.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Poetry Of Change

The mind is our chalice for sacred seeds  
Eternity is just a word from those in need.

We can only be judged for our earthly time spent  
How many times have you heard men in power 'repent.'

If your mind does not question and ask why  
What you hear and see and touch may contain a lie.

Women want the details while men only react  
Somewhere in between lies the truthful facts.

Words change in time to fit or hide  
How come only man's words are used to decide?

Without the female gender man is not  
A truthful man knows; if acknowledged, he has been caught

It all began on an eventful day  
The project was over with the solution of D.N.A.

Dominus Nobis Cum, part of Alphs's way  
Human life between the sunrise and sunset of each day.

One cannot go back in time nor go forward in time for one is stuck where they  
are  
Life as we know it, is because of the gift; of our earthly star.

You reach an age when time is something to use  
Quicker is better and so is an occasional snooze.

Life, time and an environment is the the best we can do  
Everything else is left up to me and you.

We can choose or choose not  
Remain silent and keep what we got.

11-01-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Portrait Of Life

I sit within the creation of a beautiful day  
A part of the portrait of life on display.  
The colors singular yet also diffused  
A meaningful gift not to be refused.

It's available to all to feel or see  
Thank you God; for including me.

My contributions are limited and to very few  
But I thank You God for the view.

May the portraits to come find me not still  
But along with others to do thy will.

If I have a tendency the days to blend  
Remind me God, each is a beginning; and not the end.  
When the shadows appear to obscure the sight  
Be gentle and accompany me back into the light.

The light of the living in whatever its form  
For it is only through you we shall be reborn.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Power

Like everything in life it has its share of evil seeds  
Difference lies in the breadth and depth of abusive human deeds.

Duplicity lies in the bad and presence of an evil one  
Not as a child of God creator, not as its daughter and not as a son.

To build up, be equitable, free, and law and order, to name a few  
Home for the European, African, Asian, Latino and the Hebrew.

Kings, Emperors, Dictators, Rulers and terrorists will never achieve  
If their power was attained not by truth, then they deceive.

Power does not corrupt but rather those who abuse  
So much can be done but too many are selfish and refuse.

A gift can be singular yet have arrays  
So much good can be offered to God on any given day.

If your power comes from a birthright then make it grow  
To spread and multiply by what you sow.

Your time will come just as it will go  
A journey is blest to praise, honor and glory; to the God you know.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Power-Position-Status

To have the very first  
Can satisfy ones egotistical thirst.

To have the second as a choice  
May allow one to have a commanding voice.  
To have the third and last  
To relinquish the future for the past.

To have all three  
Oft times can make one forget about the we.

If you ascend use wisely for the common good  
Remembering where you came from, you should.

From out of the many as part of the we  
Faith in your people and allow them to be.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

# Precedence

Precedence

Religion is histories pages laying on top of one another  
Church secrets hidden in a vault or under a cover.

Church was not a word known in its time  
Rather in roots with temple, were entwined.

Jewish word of temple the early Christians despised  
For centuries they blamed the Jews for they crucified.

Keys were not given to open a kingdom but a door  
For a vision of the spirit and need no more.

If God does not encourage you to ask and speak  
God will understand you want to listen and let others preach.

God does nor need a religion as a desire  
Rather you speak to God before you expire.

God does not want to hear from you one out of seven  
Nor only on high holy days when the bread and wine are given

God will not condemn deeds of honor and glory  
Nor will it exempt any one from the human story.

God's gifts are never singular nor given to one  
Rather for all children for evil to overcome

A single moment of life to last for endless time  
One, 'thank you'; during the day spoken to the divine.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

# Precious, Separate And Unique

'To your own self be true'

Use time to think and question; what is presented to you.

Even to think about what you believe is naught  
The mind is our chalice for soul and human thought.

Free will, reason, choices and decisions  
Too often not to seek and find but hide in recidivism.

If we do not question how can we open the word of why  
Not to use your own mind it is yourself you deny.

Life is not to live according to words of another time  
They had theirs, you have yours and I will have mine.

When all your children have left the nest  
Hopefully you can say; 'I tried my best'.

To share a portion of what was given to me  
An introduction to the creator of every family tree.

Above all the gifts that are sent every day  
Most precious are thoughts and questions; sent our way.

It is true that 'sticks and stones' can break a bone  
But all human thought is created under our dome.

The purpose of thought is to seek an answer to enlighten  
Be not afraid to question and certainly be not frightened.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Predictable Sunrise

Are you subtle or coy this windy day  
Your hint of presence delayed by clouds I say  
But there is enough light to give me a mission  
Purity of thought; that needs no revision.

Two giant islands guarding the entrance to a tomb  
When in reality they are, just part of our earthly room  
Silent ships at anchor casting their nets  
The day just beginning and no fish as yet.

More and more light to enhance our view  
My God, My God, it is really you  
The full moon with its shadow of land  
Rather it is a mirror from something even more grand.

Streaks and blotches of mauve appear through the clouds  
How beautiful, bountiful and to live in this nation proud  
The fishing boat is rapidly leaving as if it did know  
A day is not to reap but also one to sow.

There is a hint of what is to come  
Because of, to, and for; our earthly sun  
The edges of the cloud are luminescent with light  
Not seen is a oneness of the mirror bright.

It exercises its strength by moving the clouds away  
To lift up the shade for another good day  
The birds squawk and scream as a voice in motion  
A promise from out of a promise and earthly devotion.

All light is exposed to form an outline of the vision  
The circle is not a circle if there is any division  
The rays come forth through the burning hole  
Truly representative of what and is; a picture of our soul

AHO Speaks

# Premise Conclusion

The premise was made before I began  
What we do seems for self or else the gender called man  
If his ego is satisfied; that is all he wants to understand.

Man's role, purpose and reason to protect and provide  
The family circle and each one inside  
To support the children and also his beautiful bride.

In too short a time his children do leave  
To apply values learned and in their lives weave  
So also the grandchildren's future we believe.

AHO Speaks

# Premise Introduction

Something taken to be true without proof  
Just as a house is not finished without a roof.

The pages of my premise are based on thought  
Time to read and think, about what I sought.

The mind, energy and environment are given as man's seeds  
To do what is necessary not to share in humanities greed.

Evil time is repeated in the historical acts of men  
Justification and intent exists today; just as it did then.

The denied need sustenance of life and not much more  
They plead for their children an opportunity to open the door.

Children remain as children until they leave the home  
Hopfully to establish roots and seldom to roam.

The poor will endure and eventually succeed  
But for too long they wait and suffer; while their children bleed.

Every child belongs to God the creator who waits to see  
Will man take responsibility for his own humanity?

God created our planet and sun and put everything in place  
Not for praise and glory; but to support and share, with the human race.

AHO Speaks

# Primer 1

My God needs not buildings, books or tabernacles inside

My God is beautiful and handsome and never needs to hide.

My God loves you and me and that is a heavenly fact

My God waits for you and me to present the good deed and kind act

My God does not want you to search and search and never find

My God is in your touch, your view and also in your mind

My God has chosen all of life and especially each one of you.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## Primer 2

### Primer 2

The world has gone from bad to worse  
Organized religions exist for self and that is a curse..  
Those inside create the illusion that only they know  
Who and where God is and that is so.

I do not believe any religion received their name and sanction from God  
That one who disbelieves could be sacrificed; and put into the sod  
The good deed, kind thought and fairness to do what we can  
Truly the trinity of that which we call; human.

God does not need the praise of even a great nation  
Rather the protector and love for each one of its creations.  
The soul of a practitioner has no more value than those of not  
Salvation in what you do and not what you sought.

Comprehension of God found in love, fairness and to share  
The fullness of giving found in the words to care.  
All else is pomp, circumstance and fluff  
To know that God loves you is certainly enough.

No prescribed rules, regulations and restrictions  
For they are not of God but only man's conceptual contradictions.  
That which created the universe with but a singular thought  
Needs only that you seek to find what you sought.

If I do not have the element of fairness, kindness and to share with others  
Then I know not God and can't find my sister and brothers  
Do not believe that God would ever select one over the other  
If this is a belief than as God's children; you will never have a sister or brother.

God loves you and me and there is only one thing more  
We need to speak the good deed and dispense the acts to open the door.  
The door to God's room of truth and compassionate giving  
A garden of Eden with all the emotions of earthly living..

04-16-06

Aho Speaks



# Prisine

I see the light on ridges of a cloud  
Then it drops back, like a floating shroud  
Even with the density of a cover  
The brilliant red dot appears to welcome its lover.

The black clouds remain rigid without a hole  
Intensity of the sun missing but not the whole  
Inside the envelope it will hide  
Fire ball of love, as an image of a creator's bride.

Burning off cloudy residue  
A day of love with a hint of dew  
The birds stream from their island of sleep  
To continue their toil and a harvest to reap.

The earth is bathed by the rays of our sun  
Imagine the creative love; that went into this singular one.  
It will continue to climb as it always must  
Our keeper; our protector; our lover, of the human trust.

Eventually the clouds will go away  
As surely as the bird on a channel marker this day  
Tho I am denied to see your river of gold  
I will see your other creations as the story unfolds.

AHO Speaks

# Process Of Life

The human process begins when two become as one  
When the sperm and egg are joined; the process has begun.

When each cell flows its assigned course and final destination  
Out of the sharing of two comes another, we call a human relation.

Pregnancy is a condition and time in which to mold the human form  
Its moments of life to become a person will start the instance it is born.

The human person becomes a being by the development of an active mind  
Building their individual human uniqueness to think, search and to find.

Only mankind was given the gift to create a being of thought  
Duplicate image's for the earth of tomorrow and a mind; waiting to be taught.

A new human being is a conceptual thought until everything is intact  
Until it arrives outside the womb and looks exactly like us and that is a fact.

When the cord is cut it is no longer an integral part of its carrier Mother  
But neither can it survive on earth without the care and love of another.

Time is of the essence and so also that which is to come  
A new child is but a bundle of energy that is greater than the gift of our sun.

Human uniqueness is expressed in a question to answer a thought of why  
A baby knows and understands the meaning of human touch, even when it cries.

It is the creator of all universal life whose thought cannot ever be undone  
The eternal observer who waits for mankind to protect the youngest ones.

Life cannot begin without the gift of human conscious thought and energy  
The choice is God's, for only by two, can we fulfill the meaning of synergy.

When a baby uses its vocal cords in an expression of mankind's earthly voice  
To feel the love of a compassionate Mother; caretaker of its soul and choice.

To practice using its senses to store the image's in a young and active mind  
Building an individual human uniqueness to think, imitate and be sublime.

.

12-25-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# Process Of Living

Most of our lives we believe what others have already said  
We accept rather than question as if our mind was dead  
Seek and you shall find is invalidated when the mind is led..

We let others tell us what others have already told them  
Old thoughts are repeated over and over and over again  
Over ten thousand years of thought, law and the rule of only men.

If a mind can form a question, think about it, and then explain  
It can use the gift for a lifetime and perhaps again and again  
Part of the human living process is to chose and never abstain.

Choice is given to you and need never be a slave to another  
A mind is to think, illuminate and enlighten and not smother  
The gift of free will includes the individual right to discover.

Be wary of those who say your a sinner and note their gender  
They who serve also have a bias and prejudice and an agenda  
The contents of each mind will be judged when time we render.

The human mind lies under the dome of our physical frame  
It will be the arbitrator of every evil act of human shame  
The indiscriminate killing of children is mankind's evil stain.

Every human being has a right to express what they believe  
But to impose on another with a threat are words to deceive  
Only God the universal creator can adjudicate and relieve.

The trilogy of mankind's behavior is thought, acts and intent  
How we use, chose and apply the earthly time we are lent  
Humanity is of two genders so why has one usually been absent?

The rule of law has been the rule of primarily earthly men  
Seldom inclusive to incorporate the thoughts of many women  
Where are the blessed who nurture humanity again and again.

The shepherd of any human flock will answer for their acts  
To serve is to give children their time of peace and what they lack  
Our soul, mind and habitat will eventually all be taken back.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Process One

History hides its emotion just as absolution is not an absolute cure  
Man's reason and purpose is to protect the innocent and the pure  
The raising of children belongs in the family not an amateur.

Life is much more than just the passing of earthly or spatial time  
It is the legacy we leave our children who are the fruit of our vine.  
To give and leave them images of value and virtue for their minds.

Children are invited to come and contribute whenever they can  
To know life's purpose and reason, is the union of woman and man  
The mind of a child needs to be challenged so they can understand.

The children are no longer our children when they leave home  
To carry forward and give to their children who are really a loan  
The capacity to ask questions as all answers come from the dome.

The continuity, salvation and redemption of those here and to come  
In the hands of all God's children for through them it will be done  
Humanity is singular and inclusive and their gender is two not one.

All children filled with the energy of life and an unfettered mind  
To have their time of peace to play, question, and eventually find  
To participate in life with good purpose and reason and never resign.

The children can move our world forward and even far beyond  
Always to be, think, and acknowledge; mankind's most common bond  
We on earth to come together and teach our children to get along.

From the beginning to the end all on earth can be for naught  
If the children refuse to participate and grow, all will be lost  
A shared responsibility to question, listen and all signs to watch.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Prologue

My poetry is of thoughts and ideas that have come along  
As I walked the way of life and heard her pretty song.  
It is also of thoughts and ideas put into rhyme  
Subjects that are free from the specter of time.

Most of what I say has been said many times in the past  
Even written in books but the meaning seldom did last.  
Often what I did was done in haste rather than in time  
The meaning found in the words and not the rhyme.

Words such as love, children, God, sister and brother  
Phrase's as 'peace be with you' and 'love one another'.  
A vocabulary of destruction and armaments we often hear  
To destroy any nation's children whom they hold dear.

A weapon is either defensive or offensive so they say  
But it is a veil to hide its purpose of another to slay.  
The children cry, 'we are the world' and yet they go to war  
Is it so difficult to leave them a peaceful world we never saw?

A world of resources that are used to build, solve and share  
For a life that is not to take or destroy but to care.  
A world where life is gentle, joyful and even a pleasure  
Where individuals contribute to the earthly treasure.

When we depart; our love, caring and sharing we will take  
All else on earth to remain and so therefore to forsake.

11-16-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# Protect Your Daughters

If you insist and he says but or please  
Use force to stop to remove his hand from between your knees  
An easy target he keeps between his legs  
Kick him hard or squeeze and don't let go; even if he begs.

A male has neither right nor permission to violate the word No  
Release his persistence by hitting his testicles to let him know.  
If done properly and accurately he will cease  
Back to a rationale human being; I guarantee he will release.

A male cannot walk never mind try to run  
A severe kick or squeeze more powerful than a bullet from a gun.  
He will not die but you will have the time to get away  
I believe he will never try again; on another day.

Proper pressure when applied  
The male will drop to his knees and think he has died.  
Don't be afraid and never come back when he pleads  
Not to be concerned for his welfare for he will not bleed.

You know when he must be treated with force  
Kick, pull, punch, twist and any one will do; of course.  
When he forces his hand between your legs  
Time to do the deed and hear him beg.

This illegal, immoral and forced sexual behavior  
Receives its due by grabbing and squeezing and never to waver.  
You can be the judge, jury and punishment by law  
Because you were there and can use your own claw.

Ask your father if the above is not true  
If you need any more explanation he can give it to you  
You do have the energy and strength to end this male gender curse  
To violate your tabernacle nothing could be worse.

12-11-97

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Psalter

Take me not out of my way  
Allow me to love and touch you this very day.

That our goodness is not separate nor unique  
But that you may always find me when you seek.

That I will be gentle and soft as the tides roll in  
To take you with me on the journey of no sin.

May we have a portion of each day to love one another  
That we will share our talk and feelings as those of a lover.

Our moments to be tender and gentle as in the holy Grail  
A time to sleep and a time to hoist the billowing sail.

That when we become weak and lose our strength to keep  
May our coming together never cause the other to weep.

To complete our day and have some fun  
A swim in the ocean under a summer sun.

Tho I ask for much I ask from thee  
As my teacher, my lover; my vision to see.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Psyche Of The Male Mind

The end will always justify the means at least it seems  
Only he can understand and interpret life's dreams.

It is through, by, and with; his single gender thought  
The world we live in, is exactly what each of us got.

For centuries filled with war only for an empire to expand  
Only he could think and be; the sole authority; to demand.

All living thought, words and actions only from one gender  
Always emanating from those who had a hidden agenda.

The female has always been the slave to masters of men  
For centuries they have been submissive again and again.

They who had the holiest of grails to call their own  
To nurture the seed until it fulfilled another genesis of what is sown.

To share itself and its being for the continuity of another  
No more sacred role; than those called; our earthly Mother.

The first of the gender to sacrifice before being asked  
To feel and acknowledge spiritual love because of the task.

The mind can be culpable by overt evil actions from thought  
By intent hidden in silence or violent behavior to be caught.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Questions

'What is life all about if one day each of us will die? '

Allow me to share my thoughts and hopefully tell you why

I will occasionally have to stop; for my soul must have its time to cry.

The question is eternal to never go away for it comes from within our soul  
Tho critical and important it is the response that makes us humans part of the whole

Recorded inside our mind everything said, seen and believed, or told.

Hopefully to put on the new and discard the old

Energy is what holds us and earth together; so I have been told

Peaceful yet consistent demonstrations before the body gets cold.

Death is a condition each one of us will have to render

To relinquish the body but our soul of energy never to surrender

Judgement to renew life or not but; earthly time; we will not remember.

The male has had his singular time to rule

You who bring forward the genius of humanity have been treated as a fool

Each one of earth's children given by God, is a heavenly jewel.

Man had hd his time to be in charge and soon the female it will be yours

Your effort to improve the lot of all chlidren; is a God given and worthy cause

Exculsivity must be replaced with inclusion as part of man's laws.

The male mind of thought to persecute and prosecute found a home

Not to understand the word exculsive; stood for seperate, apart and all alone

Believers in violence and cruelty whose deeds are etched on cold, cold stone.

My story had its beginning as a resident in my mind

The obvious is obvious but it is by questions, the answers we will find

Faith and belief are the words of yesterday's men; who too often were blind.

If one does not ask then how can the truth we know

One does not need a dictionary or bible to understand the word sow

Are we naive, ignorant or afraid, to plant a seed in our minds; and have it grow?

The human mind must be fed and used to communicate with your God

Christ was 'the son of man'; who rightly deserved; to be called Lord

The physical human body is destined to become part of the sod.

At judgement each of us will stand alone

Earthly biographies are always written on graveyard stone

Unless our thoughts and actions were of evil intent; we need not atone.

10-6-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Rambling

Why do the religious dress in shades of brown, gray or black  
Is religion so sad or does it lack?  
One can not deny existence comes from a single seed  
Whether it be from birth, a religion or to fill a great need.

When the old becomes the new and the new becomes the old  
Then fragmentation, denial and destruction; another story to be told.  
The new will blame the old and another sprout to appear  
Justification of existence not counted in the number of God's year.

Diversion, accusation but not confession under the earthly one  
Difficult to establish how three became one?  
Most religions who have supported know about or did condone  
We will suffer as the the first; to stand in judgment alone.

It will be for the young who must wait for their age of reason  
To select or not select their God for every season.  
It is their right to decide by rational conscious choice  
How they will praise their God by good deeds and voice.

Those who came and those to go  
To be there to help those they loved and those they know.  
So the Alpha and Omega is, was; and always will be  
The vision and experience for the good life we may see.

As so change will beget change which will beget change  
On earth nothing eternal and nothing strange.

AHO Speaks

# Ramblings

Our world is a place called earth where each of us are born to live  
Part of a solar system, with a sun that only gives.

Life on earth abounds with many creative forms  
Each has a consistency of energy, matter and chemicals; the day it is born.

All life came from the thought according to a universal order, change and plan  
In the image and likeness on this small planet, was born the ego of man.

The human mind is a gift to the individual regardless of time, place and events  
For questioning, understanding, creativity, contributions and joy; we are sent.

Each mind is different, unique and a singular one  
The male is as different from the female; as the daughter is from the son.

Without the mind there is no earthly perception, knowledge or belief  
We would wander as the animals, with natural instinct our only relief.

The universe is but one and earth a minuscule part of the total sum  
What is perceived on earth; in outer space, it has already been done.

What comes to our senses is relevant only to the place upon which we reside  
Perception comes from the mind from what has already been put inside.

We know not from whence we came and to where we are to go  
The future to be determined by the harvest, our seeds did sow.

Time is the carrier of who we were and who we became and to become  
God's children holding hands and singing, 'free at last; we have overcome'.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Random Comments

I believe the message was lost in time  
A religious dogma to refuse another as divine.

Christ died for mankind and their sins which is a fact  
Then a church history filled with human destructive acts.

Temple more appropriate for Christ was Jewish exposed  
Why was 'Peter' selected as leader; do you suppose?

Why would a religion be left to sinful man  
More interested in power and control than doing what they can.

Peter went to Rome to lead the west  
Paul was a Greek and choose the rest.

Paul was a Greek and Roman soldier too  
Why would he be circumcised, if he was not a Jew?

He who denied me three times, 'I give the keys'  
Sins that are held; remember he forgave thee.

Christ spoke to Peter when both were alone  
Not once the word religion nor the word home.

The rich, the powerful and rabbinical endeavor  
Images molded and portrayed by the very clever.

The Greek whose name was changed from Saul  
A prolific writer for orthodox catholicism named Paul

Thousands of years of history in just a few books  
A rhetoric of only men who gave and who took.

Why all the name changes and what do they hide  
A birth and family name more important than a groom or bride.

11-06-06



# Rape

Rape

We have an evil cruel sin called rape  
To be handled as in most case's with the word, 'fate'

Mostly males involved in cases of rape  
Protective information if it is given, is usually too late.

The woman is subjected to questions and a medical exam  
Is this also done to the violator we call a man?

Men suggest what women should do  
Carry a light; tear gas; whistle and whatever else can help you.

Has anyone mentioned the word testicle to a woman if she can  
How the slightest touch can incapacitate the mental part of man?

If one was to take hold and pull with all their might  
I guarantee you the man would never run into the night.

Of course one must protect themselves to do the act  
If you are successful he will cry in agony and that's a fact.

He will be totally incapacitated to do anything to you  
Your reaction will impress him forever; if again he tries something new.

I guarantee from now on he will give rape a second thought  
He will know the pain and agony it brought.

I know of no man who can stand after a testicle is squeezed  
More often than not he will plead and plead.

1-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Reality

Reality

The world is sunny and bright  
Lift up your head for everything will be all right  
Don't be disappointed or have chargin  
You have the capability to start all over again.

Pay no mind to those that think they know it all  
Smile once in a while for life is really a ball  
Carry your cause as far as you can  
But remember they are like you; just another human.

If you don't succeed the first time around  
Continue; for victory will come in a leap and a bound  
It may not be today or tomorrow or really very soon  
Have faith, hope and trust; for it is almost high noon.

The time of day when things seem to stand still  
Waiting to hear the call of the whipporwill  
Sing the song they all want to hear  
A song of love and truth and all that is dear.

Don't be despondent or waste the day  
Lift up your head, open your heart and say  
'Thank you my friend for doing what you could  
I guess its up to me now; to do what I should'.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Reason And Purpose

The void is filled with humanities cry  
What is our purpose and reason; please tell us why?

Why the gift of life in this particular place  
What was the reason for difference, in the human race?

Why this journey and this gift of time  
What was the meaning of; 'fruit of the vine'?

Why different religions to keep us separate and apart  
What are we looking for, when it was put in our minds, soul, and heart.

The living must protect and provide for every child called grand  
Until they hear the voice of the turtle across every great land  
'These are my children; each child, each woman and every man.

Out of purpose comes reason and from reason comes purpose  
Look inside you own mind for the answers and stop scratching the surface.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## Reference Ii

The world we live in the only one we know  
Seeds of our children in their time to sow  
To choose right from wrong their soul will glow.

Human time with emotional events  
From the beginning to the end each one sent  
Some not permanent and others; only lent.

The planet called earth we use as our conscious time  
Hopefully to use it all and leave none behind  
All that we were, are and to be; our memories to remind.

This place, its environment and our family tree  
Some say they made these choices but certainly not me  
Thankful for all that I am but not all I could ever be.

Children of ours and the creator too  
Image and likeness and the protective view  
The promise was made absolute and therefore true.

The universal creator needs nor asks for praise  
Just we try to do the best, for our earthly days  
As evil or its intent is never part of our ways.

If the intellect of man could replicate thought  
Would it include all that women have always sought?  
Will he know or even understand; what he got?

Will there be conscious choice and conscious unique  
Is freedom just an ideal or something to protect or seek  
Evil is obvious and we need not critique.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

# Refrain

The building has become larger than the people inside  
So filled with the past when it should have died.  
The people need to hear about today and tomorrow  
A joyous and happy experience and not always sorrow.

Words always spoken about the historical seed  
The provider for all of us: who are in need.  
Taking gifts of spiritual wine and the bread of life  
Good deeds and acts the ingredients to end all strife.

How there are dangers to both person and individual soul  
To have an abortion that takes away and seldom to make you whole.  
The denial of life to choose by killing another  
The very persons who are your sister or brother.

To explain the breaking of an oath or vow  
Before there are children and a wife to be discarded somehow.  
Any abuse of a human being will not be forgiven even if we plead  
We will deny even ourselves and never, never; plant a seed.

The end of wars between peoples and nations  
To kill and maim human earthly relations.  
It is the world of today and tomorrow that we must face  
To correct the injustice and cruelty in the human race.

Acknowledge the word of all those who came before  
But if their purpose was not love and fairness then close the door..  
All the components of life need humor and a laugh or two  
I'm sure our God does often laugh and cry; at me and you..

03-26-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Religions

Of all of man's contrivences, religions must be the worse  
Established by superstitions, fear and even a curse.

To worship, invoke and sacrifice  
Even one of their own as a supreme price.

God of the Hebrew and before Horus the sun  
For the plurality of man a trinity but only one.

Seldom is written and very little said  
Except Christ the son of man crucified and dead.

Was Christ a practioner of the Jewish brethren  
The breaker of that called; 'bread of life' before ascending to heaven.

Chirst said, 'forgive them Father for they know not what they do'  
Or was it 'forgive them father for they know not what they will do'.

Much significance in just the addition of one word  
Simplicity and truth; in the story of the Father and the bird.

A religion established by only two words of church and rock  
One the temple and the other a parable of talk.

09-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Religious Teacher

Who speaks for the troubled person of today?  
How to get in touch with their God and have their say.

It is not the who, how, what, where or why but the content of your voice.  
A way to relate and seek support for a serious choice.

If as a child teach as a child and perhaps a bit more  
Give them what they need to open their own earthly door.

A teacher has the responsibility to lead the way  
Not just to repeat what someone else did say.

To know how to establish a relationship with their God  
It does little good to find out when the body lies in the sod.

To discuss the meaning of 'fruit of the vine'  
Also the fact about the image of bread and wine.

To talk about others who in time spoke of truth and love  
How did they hear the word of God and the spiritual dove?

How to live life with abundance and cope with denial  
God is good listener and will never put you on trial.

Place the presence of God in your child's mind  
Show it is not difficult their own God to find

10-07-05.

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Renee

I just read your poem again entitled; 'Proud to be Me'  
It made me proud that I am proud of thee  
Your a young pretty lady who came into my life  
Vivacious, intelligent, funny and your not even my wife.

As you move along opening each and every door  
May you always believe in God and continually ask for more.  
Nothing bad or sad but the good things in life presented just for you  
A sunrise or sunset always be part of your view.

Life is made of choices to do what we will  
Not to be silent nor ever be still.  
I'm sure glad I met you and for each one that did follow  
For your my kind of bird; like the hard working swallow.

04-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Renewed Effort

Cultivate a child's mind and give them the freedom to live their time in peace and enjoy childhood joy and fun

Support and assist them finding their answers to why, as they struggle with tasks, given to them to overcome.

Prepare and allow the children to grow, experience and in time to validate their roles and purpose, of earthly life.

To care for their children within the human family; whether as a loving husband or a compassionate wife.

At the end God will be there as our light to illuminate and to answer every reasonable true questions of why

To judge our human offerings and mindful thoughts, in an embrace to never sanction; the human to die.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Repetitive

Why do we have pain and sorrow  
Why are some cured while others wait for tomorrow?  
Why are some poor and others of wealth  
Why are some sick and others in good health?

Why are some slaves while others are free  
Is it because you are waiting to see?  
Will man assume prime responsibility in life  
To expend his energy to end the strife?

The world is yours but time is given to us  
How long will it take to fulfill the trust?  
Such important questions but if we do not ask  
Can we receive the answer to fulfill the task?

Don't squander time and add nothing to the estate  
Help one another before it is too late.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Repetitive Questions

Who is God and what does it mean to me  
How much time do I spend to find and see?

I know who God is for others did tell  
Those in power and influence always told me if I did well.

Why should I spend any more time on this question?  
All I have to do is repent and never feel rejection.

I need not look upon the myriad of gifts that I do see  
For they were given to others so why not me?

I give praise to God and exult its glory  
What else is there for God in the human story?

Why should I say thank you God for all you do?  
When you do it for others and they are not the few.

Sure you provide the sun, the moon and the stars  
But I would rather spend my time driving new cars.

All I have ever been taught is a singular name  
Only the believers to be saved and that is a shame.

Would God save only those who said they knew  
I believe a loving God would save the lost and missing too.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Retirement

Thirty-one years of people, paper and promotion  
Each required an individual effort and devotion.  
Most of those I started with have gone their way  
My time to turn in the badge and call it a day.

I have lived here longer than any home I bought  
It has been my benefactor for more than I sought.  
My companion longer than all that I had  
Accompanied me when two sons called me dad.

It allowed me to meet a variety of human endeavor  
To work with those who lacked the word never.  
It gave me contact with the genius, tireless and we  
Truly the melting pot of lives and people I would see.

11-24-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Rising Star

The light is desire as it is a day of rest  
Separate and apart from toil which also can be best  
But the birds must come for they only know  
They want to reap for they cannot sow.

The eye of the sky appears like a crescent or a third  
It rises more faster then the coming of the birds  
Coming out of an envelope in the sky  
This brilliant ball of orange for you and I.

Now three quarters and still there is more  
Surely the light of life behind each door.  
This time of day you allow me to see.  
The eternal giver that sanctions all to be.

My perception shows that you are a creation just like me  
Yet I know your greatness lies in protecting the we  
We the people, we the nations and we who are one  
You are the giver; and we are the takers; under the earthly sun.

You change from orange to your silver of gold  
O' so mighty and glorious and the story never told.  
Lovely and gorgeous in your gown of gold  
Some times in silver and rubies so I have been told.

How beautiful and ravishing in a veil of silver and fire  
Of your giving and sharing we on earth will never tire.

AHO Speaks

# Robins Birthday Ballad

It was down by the river, down by the river side  
A girl so pretty I almost cried  
Hair of curl and a golden rinse  
Never saw a more prettier girl, then or since.

She had the gift of beauty, one of three she received  
One of intellect, but with a B average, she always grieved.  
The third and final gift to be with her for life  
All the beautiful babies she wants; as soon as she becomes a wife.

She was the prettiest thing this side of everywhere  
Why she could make every man's eyeballs stop; just so they could stare  
Robin all these words come from my heart  
At one time I thought my battery was dead but you gave it a fast fast start.

Seventeen and they are writing and singing songs about you  
Even if tho there are many Robin; they are also too few  
This ballad was written by someone who has seen just about eveyone  
And your beauty comes out of a setting sun.

I don't want all these words to go to your head  
But like they say, 'what has been said has been said'  
This ballad now comes to its logical conclusion  
May your life be filled with welcomes and very few intrusions.

I leave the secret message inside of the envelope only for you to see  
If you know whoever gets to see it, then mince meat will be made of me.

AHO Speaks

# Roots

It must have been by the sea  
For therein resides the dream in me.  
The touch of the misty water  
Another glimpse of the spiritual daughter.  
To see her come and then to move  
A painting or a picture hanging in the louvre.

Her fragrance of nature, so befitting a queen  
A maker, director and a star; in the earthly scene.  
Illuminated by the tiny minnow with its very own light  
A presence significant to anyone's sight.  
Clothed in the foam reaching the beach  
A beautiful princess just out of reach.

Occupants of this magnificent ocean  
Food for life and a presence of perpetual motion.  
Containing every size and description for man to subdue  
Perpetually replenished by the giver for me and you.  
The floor a carpet of sand with crystals so clear  
Blue and white, similar to earth's atmosphere.,

Beautiful seas and grandiose oceans and my roots weep  
A bounty of your harvest and you never do sleep.  
You move silently and forever more  
To become for me another door.  
Your color and motion enter to touch my dream  
My roots caress your presence within each scene.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Rudy's Afternoon Rides

Took Rudy for his first Sunday afternoon ride  
Judy was with us and could not hide.

Rudy jumped from my lap to her leg  
Standing on his hind feet he seemed to beg.

He shook and shook and I couldn't tell why  
I felt so sorry for him I wanted to cry.

He nibbled on Judy's cheek, neck and nose  
This dog was desperate I suppose.

He did not like what was going on this day  
Too short to look out the window and see the way.

He jumped in my lap but knew better than nibble  
The last time he did it to me I used him to dribble.

We finally arrived at the restaurant and Rudy seemed fine  
Left him in the locked car for I was sure he wouldn't mind.

When we came out Rudy was in the back seat  
He had emptied himself and I felt defeat.

Rudy has a habit to let us know when he is upset  
Almost like a vendetta and he will get even yet.

AHO Speaks

# Rudy's Appetite

Well Rudy is now on human food  
I find it works well when he is in a foul mood.

I only give him very small amounts in pieces  
Now your thinking; here comes the Reeces.

Bologne or is it boloney but it doesn't matter  
It's like which came first the pit or the patter.

I may have made a mistake in the boloney tho  
His breath is atrocious and I think he knows.

I say this for after eating he climbed on the sofa with me  
He then proceeded to lick my face and his tail wagged with glee.

He licks my fingers, face and even sticks it in my ear  
I giggle a lot and say; 'please my dear.'

Rudy is getting bigger as time goes on for him and me  
It must be the baloney he is eating you see.

My beloved Mother used to make baloney sandwiches for school  
No one would sit with me until I reminded them of the golden rule.

I think I will rent Rudy out  
He can remove stains with his tongue and not even pout..

AHO Speaks

# Rudy's Doing Well

Rudy has been doing well since the first of the year  
He now has fourteen chew toys and the living room rug to tear.

I no longer have to take him out to do his rite  
Its official he can go without anyone in sight.

I no longer have to carry him into the yard in the a.m. hours  
Just open the door and out he goes; to pee on the flowers.  
The evening paper lies on the floor not in use  
I just leave it there as an excuse.

The age of stain in an outline  
Rudy has become a dog of mine.

It is three a.m. and he is asleep in Judy's chair  
I wouldn't wake him up for I wouldn't dare.

Later in the day the papers will go  
I hope Rudy has stopped doing it inside and not for show.

I should have named Rudy fang for he has but two  
One for me and one for my old shoe.

Next year it will be a different story  
Hopefully Rudy will have a new set of teeth with crowning glory

AHO Speaks

# Rudy's New Year

Rudy's New Year

Rudy has been with us since the year of 1997  
Only a few weeks and on the other side of heaven.

Now he begins the first full year in our house  
Some times I wish we had bought a mouse.

But I knew my Jude needed a dog in her lap  
She needed a Rudy to sleep with her when taking a nap.

Rudy's worth it tho for I had too much time on my hands  
Now when we travel our stay will not be at the Ritz or the Grand.

Rudy is slowly getting weaned not to do his do inside  
He has the whole front yard and back yard besides.

He has advanced to leaving by himself when nature calls  
Racing around the yard he really has a ball.

At times he has so much fun he forgets  
To do his do but then he is only a pet.

I am sure when the time is right  
Rudy will do his do and everything will come out all right.

Judy is enhanced with Rudy right now  
She treats him like the proverbial sacred cow.

06-09-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# Rule Of Law

Lawyers who become politicians and make the rules  
Learning their lessons enrolling in two schools.

The write, interpret and prosecute what they know  
Hide behind Pro Bono, while making a lot of dough.

It is not the rule of law rather the rule of men  
They keep making them up; over and over again.

Laws have no compassion, fairness or equity in them  
Those ae the gifts given predominately, to woman.

Orators of tiny words that came from the past  
From the language of an empire; that did not last.

Laws seldom contain purpose nor a date to review  
Most carry the imprint of a word called purview.

Judgment should be done wih a sense of humility  
The law should always wear the cloth of nobility.

If man is imperfect so also his various laws  
To test intent just ask, is it for a very good cause?

One should always hope and pray  
Not too many lawyers have to enter the fray.

AHO Speaks

# Runaway

Why do you run away and worse why do you hide  
Do you not believe that someone is on your side?  
Those who love and have given their all  
Why make them feel ineffective and very small.

Is it so difficult to live by rules and desires  
Be part of the truth and not the liars  
Tho you may not agree with what they say and do  
Always remember; that they truly love you.

At home they sit and are forced to wait  
Sad, confused and concerned about your fate.  
Your time will come and children will you rear  
Do you want them to run out of frustration or despair?

Nothing can be solved or gained by running away  
How can you make them understand if you do not stay.  
What is it they do to make you so angry or sad  
They love you and know you are not bad.  
Come home for we love you.

Dad

AHO Speaks

# Sacred

If I am denied my thought  
Then I am not.

If I allow some one else to do for me  
Then how can I hear, speak or see?

The mind is our chalice of sacred seeds  
Spiritual gifts and guidance when we are in need.

If I do not ask the question why  
Then what I hear, speak or see may be a lie.

Words change in time to fit or hide  
Only with the mind can a human decide.

Humanity consists of three  
Women, children and of course; the male me.

We entrust our continuity with the beautiful one  
The Mother of each daughter and every earthly son, .

Then we deny her a place at mankind's tables  
The Mother of both Cain and Able.

Women are separated as if of a lower caste  
Half our discovery, knowledge and potential; is left in the past.

10-29-06

AHO Speaks

# Sacrificial Lamb

Would I deny my God if asked to sacrifice that which did belong  
To remove a voice from out of the human song?  
The loss of part of me and that which made me whole  
So grievous a wound that I would sacrifice my very soul.

I know my God would never ask such a request  
But only to put my faith to the ultimate test.  
How could I return the gift of life from my God  
As to live forever beneath the sod.

God would never ask to return that which it gave to me  
As God would never punish out of a victory.  
Out of and from love did God create the son of man  
The continuity of which has never been broken since time began.

God's intervention in events on earth not according to a plan  
Only the creation of a single woman and a single man.  
The original gifts given did pass from one to another  
Part of the family of God; called sister and brother.

Free will, choice, spirit and soul  
Within the frame of man to make us whole.  
Cain fell into the trap of the illusion  
Believing destruction would clear up confusion.

Unto nations and all that which follows  
Came the gods of war to destroy God's swallows.  
A sin that came from a choice to sin  
If only one had said; 'forgive, forgive my God and let life life begin'.

01-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Sacrificial Thought

Children who die because of an act of man  
Will wait for judgement and may never get to the promised land.  
You who destroyed a child's beautiful frame  
To eat forever your very own shame.

You who maimed, tortured and gave them pain  
You will curse your own Mother time and time again.  
Those who denied, knew and by their own choice  
Never again to feel the emotion to rejoice.

You destroy your very own seed  
Wicked be your middle name and vile for the evil deed.  
The gift of a child is given by your God most high  
Your cause will suffer and your purpose will die.

You will be no stranger  
To your God's anger. May your children's children know of your curse  
That what they hear and are told, is ten fold worse.

Only the lower animals destroy their young  
And only mankind sacrifices their son's.  
There are other ways to achieve success  
If you do not search for them then you will never know happiness.

You do not need anyone outside your family for a resolution  
Look inside, for there is the best solution.  
Allah is awake and does not sleep  
Go to your Mecca and pray and weep.

Your courage will come as it has always come  
With Mohammed the everlasting brother and eternal son.  
Give nothing away but please to not take anything away  
Ask others about their women and children and listen to what they say.

You and the other side are committing suicide for the years to come  
The one struck by a missile could be the peace maker or your son  
All this effort and time and so much pain  
It is like an eternal inheritance to receive time and time again..

You do not need the Americans to seek on your behalf  
The have similar problems of their own and that's a laugh.  
It is your problem and you have the wisdom to resolve  
Give a little, take a little and the children absolve.....

02-13-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Seeds

Seeds

The body will eventually go away  
Obsolete; as it was made from clay.

Energy is the jewel under the dome  
Inside the mind, direction to our eternal home.

Content of the mind as a mirror of acts and deeds  
All else is naught, if we do not understand, the seed.

Evil is not given but actively sought  
Nothing more precious and sacred, than rationale, human thought.

A seed needs water, soil and sun to grow  
Root begat stalk, and seeds need nurturing, before they sow.

To have the seed is useless if we know not  
Believe life is to grow, change and transform, for it is all we got.

The process ignited before the beginning of man  
Gifts of water, soil and sun, and all earthly life began.

Thusly with the seed of thoughts  
We become what we are; into something we were not.

We look for answers rather than interpret the signs  
Failure to see today and tomorrow as a divergent time.

10-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Segregation

I am a Christian yet so full of hate  
That I resort to violence rather than desegregate  
Is it so bad that I can not endure  
The children will mimic us of that you can be sure.

What is it I'm afraid of so very much  
Will the color of my skin change; if they touch?  
Ah; if my love had so much resolve  
The real problems of this world; I could help solve.

Where is my faith in times like these  
Is what I do; to it will please?  
He was a Jew but could have been another  
So full of love He was also our brother.

The children were given to you not as an act of fate  
But to love and to teach and get rid of the fear and hate  
If I teach my child to hate another because of their race  
Will they know Him just by the color of His face?

Can a whole race of people be so evil and bad  
That my love turns to violence and my soul is sad  
Have I not learned from things of the past  
It is not hate and violence but love that will last.

AHO Speaks

# Self Abuse

For a few brief moments of time  
I can damage my soul and lose what is only mine.

To be lonely and depressed and from myself to flee  
How foolish to run toward what will destroy me.

The drugs are not enough so you search for more  
Experimentation in secret behind a closed door.

God did not desert you but waits to hear  
If anyone loves you in this world; it is the God of love and not fear.

Go and eat your favorite ice cream today for your high  
To take anything that removes yourself control is a lie.

You went astray before talking to the first  
Now an excuse and you think you can satisfy your thirst.

Just as the sun comes up to start every day  
It has a purpose that God sanctions on its way.

The light is given and shared according to its will  
This life is solely yours and only you can fill.

It is not easy to relinquish the addiction  
But there are others who will help remove the restriction.

No one took your mind for you just gave it away  
Go to God and cry and ask to keep your soul; for another day.

Life can be beautiful for yourself and hopefully for others  
Ask for the renewal of time and choices, to do for sisters and bothers

Don't be despondent and say; 'it can't be done'.  
Ask God for help and be there at the setting of the sun.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks



# Self Expression

Is it my imagination or much, much more  
We have a way of self expression without opening the door.

The door to self respect and most importantly pride  
The words whose meaning comes from deep inside.

Where self respect is a mirror for what we do  
Not only for self but for others; called you and you.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Sentimental

What have you wrought with a single thought?

Not through a want, a need or even a desire  
But to share of yourself from the burning fire.

Entrails that sweep across the sky  
My God, you sanction that we cry.

To shed tears at the birth of one who looks like me  
Softness of frame and loveliness of face to see.

To cry inside when my child ventures out on a date  
My beloved baby, please for this time of your life; just wait.

Graduation with pomp and circumstance and the roll of the drums  
My beautiful daughters and my handsome sons.

At their wedding my macho being inside to cry  
For children I offer an eternal, joyous sigh.

Light of my life, light of my being and light of the way  
Be productive, happy, contribute and please, 'have a good day',  
03-06-60 Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

## Short Lines

I do what I do because I am  
The earthly gender that is known as a male man  
The ones who say they know, but rarely understand  
I try to do what I do because I can.

AHO Speaks

# Should I Go

If I didn't believe it, I would not go  
The only reason I came was to find out and finally know.

Everything I was and everything I am  
I can trace back to good old Abraham.

Time moves on but it isn't slow  
The man named Thomas said; he didn't know.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Should The Show Go Own

Why does God bother with me  
Why does God even give me a thought  
Why does God keep giving and giving  
Why does God put up with me?

The eternal questions that begin with the word Why  
Answers found inside of you and I.

Why doesn't God just draw the curtain and turn the lights out  
Bank the fire and move the thermostat down  
Fold the seats in the aisle, sweep up the popcorn and paper cups  
Wash down the floor and lock the doors  
And wait for a better show to come along.

It is not the picture but rather the character of man  
Struggling and enjoying and contributing to life; whenever they can.

AHO Speaks

# Show Time

A flash of light and the thunder is gone  
Sunrise magic never does wrong.

Competition constantly on display  
The morning storm and black clouds, to begin a day.

Sharp bolts of lightening taken from the sun  
Hurled across the sky as a victory Zeus had won.

Lightening to dance inside of a cloud  
Imaginative color to make one feel proud.

The show is over and weather will come  
Visual evidence; that God's will was done.

03-25-06    Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Sights And Sounds

## Sights and Sounds

The creative thought of pure purpose and power  
Continuity of difference in each earthly flower.

Illumination provided for the mind, body and soul  
All that is necessary to keep each of us whole.

The voice of a bird and the majesty of our sun  
A crying baby is a gift to us; from the holy one.

The single wail of a passing train  
Children's faces pressed against a window pane.

Another new day to incorporate the noise of man  
The gift of human thought to find and understand.

To finish our toil at the end of each day  
Acceptable to God the creator as if we did pray.

To question the sound of an airplane in the sky  
Even if answered we would not understand why.

Boats on the water and their special roaring sound  
What we do not seek will never be found.

Empty spider webs of intricate design  
They also have a purpose for a very short period of time.

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Significant Children

How significant are we in the galaxy of stars and cosmic dust  
Is what we do just for a moment or part of the living trust?

.  
We can never compete nor should it be our desire  
To duplicate the birth of a bird or touch the sun's fire.

We are sanctioned and our lives are blest  
We need only to care for each other for there is no other test.

Every moment of every single day  
God loves us and will show the way.

The road to peace, respect, fairness and coexistence  
The way to solutions, equal shares and no resistance.

Our children are the critical issue for the continuity of man  
To be protected, loved, educated and before God we can stand.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

# Silent Gender

Since time began on earth there has always been the form of man.

But God knew there would have to be another  
With the gift of children there had to be a compassionate Mother  
Man is a solitary warrior always making or starting a war  
His vision is limited and he behaves like a see saw.

Only man appears in the presence of God as a sign  
Since the first creation down into the present time.

I know of no story nor recorded event  
When man blest woman's presence as a holy gift sent  
Man's ego described and put God in an earthly form  
Even taking Jesus from the old into the new; before he was born.

Man said he was male and a Father too  
The Jews said a Messiah but not a gender as a view  
It was the new who took the Messiah and said a son  
Of course they knew it would be male for his kingdom come.

From the believers into Catholicism and Peter's chair  
I believe their actions on behalf of the founder would cause despair.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Silent Support

For centuries they have always acted the same  
By their silence they have to share some of the blame.  
Wars do not just come about as a normal surprise  
They are almost as predictable; as an earthly sunrise.

Wars cannot exist without the support of the people  
Those who go to temple, mosque and the one's with the steeple.  
Religions know what is taking place in the country they reside  
They have their own people in positions of influence; inside.

Christianity's leaders who preach from the prince of peace  
Support and condone the killing of their own with a word called 'deceased'  
'Thy shalt not kill, thy shalt not kill, thy shalt not kill  
Is exactly that and anything else is not according to God's will.

By their silence they do speak  
So also they will never find but always seek.  
Whom do the religious leaders talk to about evil sins of war  
What is said to those responsible for acts against God's laws?

.  
It is always man whose will endorses the killing of daughters and sons  
How can a nation long endure when they profane the words of a holy one?  
Those who do not have children to lose and refuse to speak  
How can a soul be saved, if we do not allow it the time to seek?

01-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Similarities

I know of only one of mans creations that can renew  
But those of nature are quite a few.

Both species require a seed  
One grows in slience while the other is vocal indeed.

One r than the other  
One has only similariies and never a brother.

One has a tough exterior  
One has a soft posterior..

One will grow at least eight feet tall  
One will remain very small.

One will often cry  
One will rustle its leaves and also sighs

One will have color every season  
One will discriminae for the same reason.

One will be used to help many others  
One will not recognize its own sisters and brothers.

One will thusly renew  
One also and not too few.

AHO Speaks

# Similarity

The mind records all senses detect  
Some of value and others we should reject.

The mind our computer which sits inside our head  
Energy is what makes it go and its loss makes us dead.

The math of two like on and off  
Is there a difference between a soup or a broth? .  
Everything a computer has we have even more  
They use ones and zeros and we have open doors.

.  
A computer has a memory and so do we  
They must be told what to do, but not you and me.

We have processors just like them  
But they must be told what to do and when.

They can make a decision to satisfy a request  
But only the mind has a conscience to chose what is best.

A truthful word can have more than one verse  
Inside of marrige is at least a groom and bride, both diverse.

The truth can be tainted by the words of a speaker  
Discernment a gift given to those called seekers.

A sporting event is to win or lose  
Life a gift of time to pick or chose.

Blest are we who have found honest labor  
Seldom to ask God too often for an earthly favor.

Life is a series of images eventually to unfold  
Sights and sounds and things to be told..

Not just a long thin straight line  
That was the lives of another time.



# Sins Of Power

Sins of the poor in relation to those in power

What is the sin of destruction an Army can do in an hour?

Nothing about those who have riches, power and treasure

Why do not their sins receive emphasis as a special measure.

Leaders of religions, nations and those with a king or queen

What right to destroy those who are part of this earthly scene.

Those who could have done so much for the many and even more

Seldom to care and share and certainly not to open the door..

Why are they not held responsible for what they had done

Seldom interested in the many and only to protect the singular one.

Why are they still not held responsible for what they do

Governments and religions who exist not for the many but the few.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Sissy's Birthday

Circles, squares and rectangles to present much ado  
A collage of stamps; pertinent; just for you.  
Generation of the fifties and swift on your feet  
Presley, Holly and Hank Williams, provided the beat.

It is true a picture is worth a thousand words  
Even the ones of flowers and colorful birds.  
Each represents a specific American scene  
Single images while others; a complete dream.

People places and other things  
Some produce fragrance while others sing.  
America's portarait as a Mosaic on display  
Moments of time since your first birthday.

Special days and patriotic men  
Time of youth and a time of when.  
One of America's minority with with the good looking face  
A presidential promise for a journey; into outer space.

Holidays, movies and children's lore  
Now at the age when she no longer keeps score.  
Waiting for tomorrow as she wants some more  
Sissy is the girl; who came through the open door.

Happy Birthday Sis,

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# So Be It

So Be It

Back to the creator and the truthful word  
Like a sparrow in the tree we call a bird.

The bird does not have intellect to share  
But the universal God said, 'for them I will clothe, feed and care'.

Are we any less or any more so?  
Think about what God the creator gives us and you'll know..

I look out my window and say from out of my soul  
Thank you for the river, the birds; and the lilting voice of Nat King Cole.

Music of my time has become best of all my time  
A ballad of thought with meaningful words for feelings of mine.

What I have and what I have been given is beyond compare  
To sit and see and reach into my memory and to feel and share.

In the darkness of the night I look up and can not conceive  
The grandiose of it all and yet how could one not believe.

I look and I look and the universal one I can not find  
I fail to recognize by sight and touch what already exists inside my mind.

How much time did I spend in a relationship with my God  
Will my mind form any more images when I lie in the sod?

10-22-06

AHO Speaks

# Some Times

Some times exquisite and some times nothing at all  
Some times spiritual and some times ten feet tall.

Some times intense and some times weak  
Some times to desire and some times not to seek.

Some times not my cup of tea  
Some times to hear it is not with me.

Some times as awesome as a rising sun  
Some times many and some times none.

Some times you should ask  
Some times it is not an impossible task.

02-06-06      Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Soul

Our soul records the events when we were alive  
Words, thoughts and actions, reflect the time we survived.  
It is presented for our judgment before God  
Certainly to leave the body, before entering the sod.

The soul is singular, not collective and will stand alone  
We will recite each sin and await to atone.  
Forgiveness is a word from our past  
In judgement for the fragile time to last.

Compassion given if you also gave  
No difference of soul between king and slave.,  
Surely as the sun will rise and in time set  
Judgment a self expression and penance we will get.

If you had charity toward others  
You will recognize your sisters and brothers.  
If you helped those in need  
Part of the harvest to share in the holy seed.

If you were fair with others  
You will know your sisters and brothers.  
If you did share and care for the children of God  
Penance not spent waiting in the sod.

Life renewed within the realm of heavenly time  
A Godly expression; 'come my child I make you mine'.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Soul Source

Energy begins at the center of its source  
Always to expand and return in due course  
The gift of life to enjoy with little remorse.

For earthly life energy is the essence and the core  
The creator's gift for thoughts and concepts and even more  
Each of us have the keys to open many doors.

Energy never dies but always to renew  
The critical component of being and humanity too  
One without the other and earth would have no purview.

Sights, touch and earthly sounds  
To embrace the mind for our memory surround  
The knowledge for man will always be earth bound.

The body to carry us from place to place  
God's image and likeness seen on every babies face  
Color a creator's gift for diversity of the human race.

God the creator of our world and what we call a universe  
Man's understanding too often concentrates on the perverse  
Words for tomorrow repeated and seem to be rehearsed.

A child's mind, body and soul we must protect  
Life is to do and give; and not just to take and expect  
What the creator gives is our choice to accept or reject.

A child needs to be aware of God it it is to be whole  
Else no purpose or reason for life and earth would become cold  
Energy for the mind cannot be bought nor neither can it be sold.

AHO Speaks

# Special Memories

My memories are special for they leave a good feeling for me  
Some just a day, a sight, a voice, an experience; you see.  
They have made my life bountiful and beautiful and ever so much more  
A singular memory to display an earthly journey with each an open door.

Just one memory could elicit a dialogue of meaning and feeling  
To open up my humanity for a full life that was revealing.  
So much has been given to us as part of our earthly treasure  
The spiritual and the material; and most importantly, also nature.

Important things about life in my memory and all the rest  
Separate from our being and are the very best.  
Most of these things took but a minute and others more than a day  
Some like love have lasted a lifetime; along memories way.

That which caused fear, pain, sorrow or regret  
To find their own repose or disappear; which would be best? .  
I can withdrawn from my memory to view and savor  
Very first love; and my best ice cream flavor.

I never have to replace nor even to renew  
As my memory is guarded by God's love; just for me and you.  
I don't believe I would trade even one memory of mine  
For a taste of heavenly bread or a sip of its wine.

I leave you a sample of what I absorbed in this life  
Gifts from God and you; and all with very little strife.

12-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Spiritual

Time of the present should always exclude  
Events and words that humanity considers crude.

We are obligated to leave for future uses  
Something more substantial than ancient Muses.

Just a word an idea or a thread  
Love, goodness and fairness; left by the dead.

God would ask no more than this  
God of love, embrace, and an understanding kiss.

We are what we are and not less  
God understands the blessing of our own uniqueness.

The God of all fathers from thence to here  
From the God of love to the God of fear.

The gift of all Mothers from first to last  
Eternal symbols of the future from out of the past.

The thread we know which internally entwines  
From the God of creation, to the soul of yours and also mine.

The God of thought and the parameters of time  
Giver and provider of spiritual fruit from the holy vine.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Spiritual Analogy

I could write several sermons about bananas on a tree  
Beginning with who put them there for you and me  
Why are they so close to human reach  
In the direct sunlight they never bleach.

The fruit covered to protect the inside  
Food for the innocent, the deceivers and also those who lied.  
Next is the sister who provides the substance to drink  
Do not these words make you think?

The skin of the coconut protects the inside  
Drink for the innocent, the deceivers and also those who lied  
Two older trees will continue to grow but no longer bear  
Just in all things; our God will select another, for us to share.

10-06-05      Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Spiritual Ethics

'To take the life of self or another'  
Never again a journey with sister or brother.

'To be the instigator of physical or mental pain'  
A journey as the receiver of the act; time and time again.

'Those who cheat, lie or steal'  
A journey of darkness never to see or reveal.

'The abusers of the earthly physical form'  
A journey when they wished they were never born.

'Those who do not share their earthly treasure'  
A journey spent in waiting in a time they cannot measure.

'Those who do wrong and believe it is right'  
A long, long journey to see a heavenly sight.

'Those who misuse the gift of power'  
A journey that will include an eternal hour.

'Those who fail to give thanks for the gifts of each'  
The journey delayed until some one can teach.

'Failure to offer free expression to God of a love deep within'  
The journey will not contain a door for a new life to begin

04-06-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# Stages

I am not different than most of the rest  
My marriage failed because I couldn't pass the test.  
The test of manhood for there is no other  
My only responsibility to pass on the love from my Mother.

Mother of my children who agreed to be my loving wife  
Should not have to relinquish or endure the word sacrifice.  
If you have tried and there is not an amicable solution  
For God's sake do not practice retribution.

She is the Mother of your children and Queen of her nest  
She loves and gives her all to her family which is best.  
Common feelings shared as when your Mother left you alone  
Your wife is afraid and confused, if her husband leaves the home..

Nothing in life is perfect and we all make mistakes  
The children and Mother shouldn't pay for God's sake.  
To come from a family with not much other than love  
Father never left us but it was Mother who was the dove.

My Father's tenure more than expected  
Mother's responsibility and sacrifice never rejected.  
My Mother did her job more than well  
Seven kids and Dad must have thought; he was in a living hell.

AHO Speaks

# Straight Record

God's gender was a choice from the mind of man  
Not intellectual or astute but so they could understand.

Why would a universal God select one color over another?  
To do so would negate the word sister or brother.

God does not need the action of choice  
Nor a human presence except for words or voice.

Why would God use a restriction of earthly time?  
This is a gift to us just as the gift of wine.

God is not an illusion but a statement of fact  
It it leaves your mind, ask and it will come back.

Does God take exception for its name?  
Only if it is used in anger or to place blame.

Why would God favor one nation, sect or race?  
The father of all earthly children has the very same face.

How can we know of God's way?  
To acknowledge the beginning and end of each day.

We know the beginning but not the end  
It is what we do in between with what God did send.

AHO Speaks

# Sun Flower

The light appears with colors of bright  
A dawn awakening to end the night.  
Imagine the power to light the sky  
Not for itself but for you and I.

The light is intense as tho focused in one room  
Beauty and awe found in a single flowers bloom.  
The birds of your beautiful daughter  
Cry their welcome as they cross the water.

This morning you absorb the clouds of gray  
As to hold inside of yourself and to release another day.  
The ceiling of our world as a cup of blue  
O'God you make me happy and also cry too.

I cry for your expansive beauty and eternal light  
Filled with joy at the meaningful sight..  
Your coming is a haunting melody to lure  
Drawing me closer and closer and that is for sure.

Because all emotions come from you  
I am not worthy to have even these two.  
Only you can judge my worthiness and belief  
O' my God your presentation as a display of peace.

The gold of the holy one's crown  
Not to earth was he ever bound.  
They are the symbol for you and I  
As it rises andd rises into the sky

10-19-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Sunday

Sunday morning and Rudy and Judy still asleep  
These two are like twins of the deep.

Both with exquisite form and frame  
Imagine one dog and the other is a dame.

One asleep on my bed  
The other I call a sleepee head.

Not sure about the word sleepee but that's what I said.

You will have to acknowledge I have a license as a poet  
To manipulate and use words even when I don't know it.

Don't know what I just said but you can ask a dead poet.

It is nine o'clock and all is well  
Both my loves are asleep and all is swell.

An old saying. 'let sleeping dogs lie'  
Every once in awhile Rudy will let out a sign.

Well I am off to get my manly things  
Sunday paper of weight and sweet rolls I will bring.

I share my paper with everyone in the house including Judy  
Then practical application for two days by my best friend Rudy.

AHO Speaks

## Sunday A.M.

The morning sky filled with clouds of tomorrow  
Heavily laden with their tears of sorrow.

They also have a spiritual purpose and reason  
The children of God need the water for every season.

Half the horizon in darkness but quickly to dispel  
The other with its time of color to wish us well.

The face of God has more than one expression  
A God that desires we learn more than one lesson.

God is light, God is color and God is one  
Numbers into numbers and the answer is always the son.

The light far surpasses the darkness of night  
An affirmation from our God that all is right.

Our God should be a colorful God as we  
God always presents itself as a reflective image you see.

02-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Symbolic Birds

If you cannot accept difference with honor and grace  
Believe it has nothing to do; with the color of someone's face.  
At the end of the day the birds still watch, hunt and peck  
Creations of God who belong to no particular sect.

The solitary bird riding the elongated feeder  
My cat silent with an intent, the bird to murder.  
The cat looks for what is not there  
Birds have left the tree for they wish not to share.

The day has ended and the world is at peace  
The birds have gone and the cat is sound asleep.  
Even the physician thinks of love more than me  
After listening; he will give an antibiotic you see.

The red bird is back from out of its nest  
But this time the female of softness and uniqueness.  
What of the birds and does a creator God love them  
Of course and they do not have to wait, until when.

The bird does toil for the protection of others  
It is a singular effort for giving; from one to another.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Synopsis

We are given the knowledge of our world and not much more  
Outer space is still outer space and not an open door  
Life is a journey of time for conscious thoughtful acts and not a guided tour.

Physical and mental change are crucial for the human to become a being Who  
we were, who we became and who will we become, part of seeing  
Life is filled with questions of import not just for agreeing.

The human mind is unique in presenting us with insistence and difference  
A thought or an idea should be examined and not just to offer resistance  
Very little in life is achieved without persistence.

Knowledge is the harvest from questioning seeds that arise from out of thought  
The uniqueness of a human mind is just about all we have got  
Seek and you shall find are not just words of naught

Our holy and sacred grail is the soul each one receives  
It is thoughts that count and only the obvious; we need to believe  
When in doubt question again. not to be deceived.

A child's mind is a beautiful wonderful place  
More magnificent and miraculous than even heavenly grace  
It grows and changes in a climate of freedom and human faith.

The mind is a priceless gift as our eternal mirror of earthly time  
God gave you yours assuredly as the creator gave me mine  
As the center of love; inside the circle, of a single compassionate line.

The mind is our chalice to put into and remove  
Earthly life is a journey to keep our soul or else we lose  
Thought can be of light or darkness made by what we chose.

What is a mind and how will we know  
Quite obvious as it sits inside our heads and we allow it to grow  
What we know as an adult, we knew not as a child and that is so.

I have used Webster's International dictionary as my primary guide  
Yet when I counted the female contributors I almost cried  
Imagine the female mind is treated as irrelevant by those who lied..

More words and meanings came from the minds of men  
Since the beginning of time and that includes when and then  
Man has been in charge before the scribes and before the pen.

Words do not live forever but become archaic, obsolete and finally die  
Just as a language of words not used by the living; can not survive .  
If time did not include change then no one would be alive.

What our sense's present are as energy stored in our mind  
Questions asked as seeds to sow and hopefully the lame will walk in time  
A good rule of thumb is what is yours is yours and what is mine is mine.

Every act carries intent, choice and desire  
Some conscious, most by reaction; and rarely questions prior  
Their is a presence of evil on earth from the lowest to the higher

AHO Speaks

# Tax Time

The IRS takes my money as tho I never gave  
Their correspondence with cold impunity to raise from the grave  
They go to detailed verbosity so as not to entrap  
After reading the last sentence, I feel like a sap.

I never signed an authorization form to give my money  
Yet when I owe; they come after me like bees to honey  
Even when they are three years behind and I did wait  
Along comes a thirty day notice with a penalty; because they are late.

They are the most impersonal cold, unforgiving agency I know  
What they reap is some one else's dough  
Who audits the auditors and when  
How many receive the 30 day notice with penalty and is it from a friend?

They certainly are 'internal' for none else can get in  
They treat their debtors as tho they committed a sin.  
Revenue agens who lie in wait  
My tax form was on time so why should I pay because they are late?

Service is usually done because one is called to it  
People in this agency just lie in wait and send notices as a fearful fit  
I would certainly vote this agency out as one of he worst  
If nothing else they are a three year curse..

AHO Speaks

# Tearful Memory

June the 6th and 'D' day they all said  
The meaning of the letter; was it a symbol for our dead?  
They gave their children, sons and daughter  
Truly the nightmare of a nation to slaughter.

We now give them who in silence sleep  
Our love and memories that make us weep.

God gives the gift of child to hold and to care  
Not a gift to take away its life and no longer to share.

There was no victor in any war of the historical past  
For their reason and purpose never did last.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Teenage Romance

She will have sex with someone she hardly knows  
He but a boy- man who can only sow  
She is the controller most of the time  
The compliant one for the act but not part of the vine.

His desire is greater than hers but she will acquiesce  
To go from the beginning to the end with a positive yes  
He is the fumbler and bumbler if it is his first  
Begging and pleading to satisfy his thirst.

She is and through time more likely to be  
The sensual part of humanity you see  
Her senses are more acute, aware and in charge  
Of the person, the event and the place; be it a car or a garage.

To her at the early ages of a teen  
Her boy-friend becomes a potential lover in her deam  
She is aware of the male anatomy quite well  
Knows when to go on and when to tell.

She knows when he is ready and what to do  
He is usually afraid and will only touch you  
The teenager cannot mentally grasp  
What she is about to do may turn into; a lifetime task.

For her, time is the moment of desire and romance  
Her world doesn't include the true meaning of chance  
As a boy-man he will run when he is told  
The girl-woman to be responsible for the gift until she is old.

I am aware that some may not find themselves in this ode  
But speaking as a one time boy-man I was never a toad  
Said before and it is still said now  
The teenage romantic seems to know everything somehow.

Mothers and Fathers and society as a total whole  
By their silence articulate the potential bruising of a human soul  
Please read my 'Teenage Pregnancy' as it is a sequel  
More enlightening but never equal.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Tense

Time of the past was for them to use  
The present is for us to act, accept, or refuse  
The future hopefully a carrier of only good news.

The past was for them their time to be  
We live in the present as members of today's humanity  
Our future to be seen inside the capsule of eternity.

Life is the time to enable us to be  
To use our senses and become members of humanity  
It is not the eyes but the mind, which allows us to see.

Time is for the living and not the dead  
The mind is our mirror of intent and also when were led  
Life is to question and not just accept what another has said.

To seek is to find what is in and outside the mind  
Dare to be different but reasonable, in spite of mankind  
The gift of discovery is the same as that given to the blind.

Not one creation or words profound nor answers given  
A review of our minds for sins to be forgiven  
The time of now is the present, just for the living.

Not to use your own mind is the culprit for you to accept another  
A single mind is never duplicated even among sisters and brothers  
Be not a follower, nor out of fear; in the presence of others.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Thanks For The Ticket

Thanks For The Ticket

Imagine we are given a ticket for this earthly big show  
A Mother of compassion, protected and prepared us; but this you know  
For nine months of her life she sacrificed for us as slowly we did grow

We could not have arrived on earth without our Mother  
She who would nurture us and take care of us for there is no other  
As humanities chalice of continuity to bring forth, every sister and brother.

Each child given made her aware it would be as a gift from above  
Some times more than one but each to have their share of love  
She touched every finger and toe of this baby of energy; from the dove.

She was the blessed one to nurture and conceive in her holy grail  
To feel inside herself the motion of life with a soul and all it would entail  
The gender who was to deliver; all of God's children without fail.

We came forth at this given earthly place, time and hour  
Blessed fruit of her womb she would treat us as her delicate flower  
Caretaker of our soul, mind and choice of sweet and never sour.

10-22-06

.

AHO Speaks

# Thanksgiving Day

A day of celebration, of feasting or pleasure  
Ah yes; and even more that we do treasure.

The word named for the day is the key to the view  
Think about it; separate it; then into two.  
Thanks and giving is what it is for me and you.  
There is a chill in the air as the sun begins to rise  
Eventually to become a majestic ball of fire in size.

To be thankful is to love and really do care  
To be giving and acknowledge out of what we share.

Colours seen by the sun as I sit and gaze  
The beginning of another one of those perfect days.

Dogs barking, a gull in flight, the Tanya III at rest  
God; it is beautiful; one of the very best.

We are thankful oh creator of beauty and bounty  
For life, love; and a beautiful country..

We desire to share through your giving  
From and out of our love to others; the living.

The food and drink prepared and set at the table  
To let us grow and remain physically strong and able.

But it is those who sit and share with one another  
Husband and wife, grand-parents, friends; or a sister and brother.

AHO Speaks

# The

I have done my daily toil and look not for reward  
Only to acknowledge life is a gift from THE.

You allow us to create a mirror of you and me  
Children blest and loved; part of a family tree.

We are the children as those of man  
To do for the deprived as much as we can.

THE blessing begins with a touch  
Soul of the spirit who loves very much.

THE creations are not just for the realm of man  
Also the unseen; which we do not understand.

THE is the master and time to keep  
THE voice of a giver to those who seek.

Not just THE time from old to new  
THE of the past, present and future due.

THE time of man will have gone its way  
Soon THE children will have their new day.

Earthly time seems to take too long to express  
Why are we favored as human's? because of our uniqueness?

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

# The Beginning

From out of a universal one thought  
Life was ordained by what the eternal God had sought

Space, water and matter was first to come  
Then the energy to light and form every burning sun.  
The living needed light in order to survive  
A sun as a sign surely a God creator is alive.

Earth was completed from out of the mass  
Man and woman were chosen with God's children last.

Adam alone, cried and cried  
God responded and placed a woman by his side.

Thusly on earth the Creator's will was done  
Blessed each child who was ordained to come.

The human form of mind, body and soul  
Only right and fair choices to fulfill every role.

A family of God is unique. different and of special ones.  
From out of the creator's thought has come every single one.

Life is not and should never be a living chore  
The creator gives us time and a mind; to find a key for another door.

'My Father's house has many rooms' and each has a door  
The human experience will justify; if you get one key or more.

AHO Speaks

# The Beginning Of The Third Day

The Beginning Of The Third Day

The basilica so enormous, tall and so strong  
What happened to answer the question; what went wrong?  
So ornate, so cold and so very stark  
Some doors closed and some lead into the dark

Inside are things of beauty, peace and also light  
Two sides; one asleep and the other to give light.  
The side of light allows us to see and to hear  
The words of love that are to us so very dear..

The side of silence in memory of those who sleep  
That what they did in memory of that; so shall they reap.  
The bells pealing their notes of sound into the sky  
Calling for you and you and also I.

The side awake and filled with light as I sat in awe  
A vision of life and love, is what I saw.  
I heard the words and the meaning and the love of him  
'You are my sisters and brothers and I forgive you of sin'

Take of me and of my love and in so doing I know you care  
Love and do for others and in that you shall share.  
If you take of me out of love and share with others  
Then they also shall be my sisters and brothers.

Fear not that I am here for only those without sin  
Partake of my love for a new life to begin  
I am not here just for a selected few  
But all mankind to love one another and thereby renew..

04-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Chalice

We live our lives using what was given and what was obtained  
To ask and ask and to ask again  
Each child must be protected and grow and never to wane.

Life is an individual gift given to each of us just as our mind  
To always be there to help us understand and also to find  
As long as the children keep coming it is a very good sign.

Life is a gift given for a specified period of earthly time  
To use our sense's and make the connections inside our mind  
Judgement as an individual and what did each of us do and find

We cannot live life based on the context of the past  
Earthly life is for the time of the present which goes too fast  
To protect, provide, and prepare the children; for their time to last.

Each human becomes a being because of its earthly mind  
A place to have thoughts and questions from the mundane to sublime  
A memory of knowledge, to be there and always remind.

The human mind has the potential to go forward from the past  
To make the present more permanent even tho it will not last  
Leave the future for our children for it is not an impossible task.

Who among us would be so naive  
Not to prepare our children and not believe  
The future really becomes their present hopefully not to grieve.

In time our children will call each of us grand  
Beautiful, intelligent young adults, each one to stand  
Their minds filled with energy and never bland.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# The Challenge

I decided to accept the challenge to count every grain  
The weather was not to be a factor even when it rained  
Geographical location not a consideration to make  
I took on the challenge to improve my mental state.

The sand in New England was usually wet and coarse  
Didn't want to start the effort on the down side of remorse  
The vision of California sand tempting and fine  
Then I remembered Mexico which was in my mind.

The sands of Europe were certainly unique  
Covered with nude bodies and I never had to peek  
Even Alaska the state of snow and cold  
Why even they have sand; so I have been told.

North Carolina with its outer banks  
Mile after mile of sand and I said; 'no thanks'  
I decided to invite my friend little 'Sally Ann'  
A pretty girl at the seashore who knows all about sand.

I started the challenge and will try to continue on  
The first grain I count I will take to the great beyond  
Sally Ann can finish the chore for she does it very well  
Of course I know how she does it; but I'll never tell.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Children's Burden

Man builds weapons to destroy and kill  
Insistent power refuses to admit the creator's will.

Money is no problem for weapons of destruction  
But little is put aside for humanites reconstruction.

Some say; 'it can't be done', so why give it a try  
Will our earthly journey be void of ever asking why?

Is life a difficult or an impossible chore  
Can a single key open and lock, each and every door?

We know how to feed all the children deprived  
It should be a national act to keep everyone of them alive.

Education can allow each of them to compete  
Give them a share of earthly life not bittersweet.

Share a piece of your bountiful harvest  
The children should not have to ask; 'why do they starve us'?

Put the American flag on all that we give  
The families will remember our gifts to live.

Begin the first chapter of a great story to be told  
God will remember each nations courage to be bold.

Competition should never have an element of fear  
The children are today's tomorrow; right now; and right here.

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The City Fair

The City Fair

People walking and working on this day of rest  
To be among and with each other is the very best.  
Bringing together people hopefully to wish them well  
Such activity and motion preparing to sell.

Some will make money, some to walk and some to see  
Even the ones of love who were very kind to hug me  
May each of them accomplish on this day  
What they set out to do I say.

May the sun shine on them to keep them warm and dry  
One of sharing and caring so that no one will cry.  
May what they do feed the fountain of life  
Working together to remove any strife.

It is your coming together to make it worthwhile  
Be happy and joyous and do it with a smile.  
Comfortable, soft and so very snug  
I thank you girls; for the loving hug.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Cornerstone

God will take care of us even unto and through the end  
God is not really a God; but rather a dear, dear, friend.

God is everything good that we will ever come to know  
Forgiver of the intentional sins we did sow.

God is not a definitive meaning but more the feeling of human touch  
The spirit within and without; whom loves us very, very much.

God is not just for a prescribed time for those who believe  
God was the creator of the first two human beings; we called Adam and Eve.

God is not the center of fear, punishment and anger  
Just as the holy one would never treat its children as a stranger.

God does not give much more to one than to deny another  
The universal creator is one and has no sister or brother.

God must continue to support its original thought of creation  
The emanations were universal and none to a favored nation.

God wants us to be fair and share with all those in the river of life  
Its image is illuminated by the children and is our gift of light.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Curtain Of Life

My memory is a reservoir that is filled to the brim  
With the good things of life and very little grim.  
The gifts were so many but each has its place  
Loves of lmy life and I can recall, each and every face

Pictures of beautiful days of both rain and sun  
Each a gift of life for both daughter and son.  
Rocks and stones that rise into the sky  
Each day is given and we need never ask why.

Oceans and rivers to feed the hungry and the poor  
The gift to choose to open each and every door.  
To watch and hold a child that truly is yours  
Speaking out and support each rationale, reasonable, human cause.

These are but snaphshots of the time I had on earth  
Every second and moment of inestimable worth.  
I was not worthy for the abundance I did receive  
My thoughts, words and actions; hopefully never to deceive.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Death Wish

Never to see the sun rise or see it set  
To touch and feel someone we love is the best.  
Never to hear laughter or the chatter of a child  
To end my life; is it that bad or only mild?

Never to taste nor drink of the fruits of life  
To miss my children and also my wife.  
Never to feel rain, snow or the warmth of the sun  
To miss the good things in life that are so much fun.

Never to have a thought, an idea or things of the mind  
To miss companionship and friends that were ever so kind.  
Never to walk or run along the sand or under the trees  
To miss the birds, the flowers and also the bees.

Never to see the different colours of earth and sky  
To miss others whom I love including I.  
Never to touch or see the animal whom I do love  
To miss the domestic and wild and also the dove.

Never to hope and dream of a perfect life song  
To miss those to whom I will always belong.  
Is my life so futile and filled with pain  
That I would deny myself one more day to live again?

Wait one more tomorrow before deciding on death  
Do not deny yourself of life's precious breath.  
What appears to be impossible today or tonight  
Ask and you shall receive tomorrow; another sight.

No said it would be easy and without pain  
Don't throw away the gift for it may not be given again.

.

02-27-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Dome

The Dome

The holiest gift that mankind will ever receive  
Man has never acknowledged nor does he believe.

The carrier and deliverer of each daughter and son  
From the creator of all life; a Mother; for every single one.

The nurturer, caretaker and protector her role  
Builder of virtue, conscience, and our eternal soul.

She was chosen to deliver the future of humanity  
The soft, intelligent one, neglected; in mankind's history.

All that man has wrought and even from out of its thought  
To end in decay, just as the body, which we now know, is naught.

The essence and presence of our being inside every dome  
It is our beginning and end, that will finally go home.

Acts of wrong and devoid of evil thoughtful intent  
Need not be judged, unless there is a desire to repent.

Evil human acts which deny children their peaceful time  
Regardless of cause; will never be part of the eternal vine.

We have come too far along the road of life not to know  
Life is honored by life, as fruit of the vine and its seeds to sow.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The End

The words sound ominous as tho it were to be eternally true  
Is there to be separation from the totality of me and individual you?

Hopefully the door will lead into a sphere that has a flavor of life and time  
Be it for just a moment to exchange a love of yours and of mine.

Perhaps time will be expansive rather than in a linear form  
For a life that starts with depth the moment we are born.

To have a part of earth's magical dream  
A touch, a kiss or even a total scene.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Energy

We live our lives using what was given and what was obtained  
To ask and ask; and to ask again  
Each child must be protected and grow and never to wane,

Life is an individual gift given to each of us just as our mind  
To always be there to help us understand and also to find  
As long as the children keep coming it is a very good sign.

We cannot live life based on the context of the past  
Earthly life is for the time of the present which goes too fast  
To protect, provide and prepare the children; for their time to last.

Each human becomes a being because of its earthly mind  
A place to have thoughts and questions from the profound to sublime  
A memory of knowledge, to be there and always remind.

The human mind has the potential to go forward from the past  
To make the present more permanent even tho it will not last  
Leave the future for our children; for it is not an impossible task.

Who among us would be so naive  
Not to prepare our children and not believe  
The future really becomes their present, hopefully not to grieve.

In time our children will call each of us grand  
Beautiful, intelligent young adults each one to speak; and each to stand  
Their minds filled with postive energy and ideas never bland.

If the children are fair, honest and in whom we can trust  
They are on loan for such a short time to each of us  
Be assured their soul will contain an image of you as their cusp.

11-30-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Face Of God

If I had to pick the color of Its face  
It would have no hue nor be part of a race.

Rather It be the brilliance of our earthly sun  
That singular creation that bathes the total sum.

This beautiful gift that enables us to survive  
The example of perpetual giving to keep us alive.

This one gift can produce even more  
For tho it may appear to be one; we know what it is for.

The golden ball that rises in the morning hour  
Moving up in the sky as a blossoming flower.

It will leave this day in color and glory  
Another single day of its total giving; to sustain the earthly story.

1-30-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# The Flock

We know of the covenants and promise too  
But would know of naught; without the gift of life; from you.

A committed father and a mother of love  
One of strength and one as the dove.

It is for the promise and time that we prepare  
For everyone to avoid evil and do what is fair.

Suffer not the children to come to me', was said  
As shepherded of a flock, we must protect and keep them fed.

Not one child should be denied their potential by intent  
Rather we share and uplift; for that is the reason they are sent.

One can do much but nations can open many doors  
To share part of their bounty and receive even more.

The world's future comes from the care of the very young  
The mind is the source and seed given every one.

Who among us would allow any child to cry  
Every life must be nurtured; else earthly time, becomes a lie.

Mankind know what is evil and where it begins  
Not to protect and provide for each child; their greatest sin.

03-18-06                      Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# The Flower Of God

Praise God with your words and your deeds  
Then God will give you love and plant in you a seed  
A seed that has to be nourished with the rain of love  
A rain full of respect and concern only from above.

When you feel the flower start to grow  
It may come fast or it may come slow  
When the flower is in the pod  
Know that also you are in God.

The pod will open some fine day  
And the petals in their glory will seem to say  
'This is what God wants me to do  
For look; it gave me a beautiful view.'

The view of us humans doing our thing  
Everyone holding hands and to thee we sing  
Every color of the human race and many others  
Holding and loving; their sisters and their brothers.

Like a bouquet of roses in all their glory  
We will come to God and tell our story.

10-21-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Gift Of Life

Into this sphere of light and darkness we arrive  
From that which is our source to survive.

Not the stature or station upon this earth we attain.  
But out of love for others another life to gain.

One of less darkness and more of light to view  
Given life is indeed a gift from God to only me and you.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

# The Giver

How can you be awesome and also grand  
To always give and share and have us understand  
A gift that is totally given without measure  
The ocean, the water; are critical to earth's treasure

To give of itself to the air  
Filling the clouds that pass and go on to share  
To move with hidden motion as the stars in the sky  
As gifts so obvious there is no reason to ask why.

To go from one corner of the earth to another  
Giving, giving; to every sister and brother  
The ocean must shed its loneliness on the shore  
To relinquish and remove the content of the ocean floor.

The energy this ocean gives and takes  
Not for itself but for others sake  
Its strength never before presented to man  
A destiny to be available for others to understand.

God created the multitudes and the church used it as a blessing  
Many times the flock used as so much window dressing.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Human Mind

The mind contains everything the human will come to see  
Even if blind their touch will draw a picture for them to be  
To see the truth it must have its very own key.

Who among us the story to be told  
What our sense's do for each one of us is purer than gold  
One needs to have life for the picture to unfold.

I was born a boy they called a male son  
My mind filled with thoughts and questions of who I was to become  
It took a very long time to realize earthly life is measured by our sun.

My childhood was a journey of people, places and things  
An older brother who was my hero and adversary for just about everything  
Where he went so did I or at least I tried  
Pushing and shoving until I retreated or else I cried.

We fill our minds with things of the past  
Little time to thank our God for the content of yesterday, which went too fast  
Too often we act like a sail boat trying to move without a mast.

The human mind is humanites holy Grail to do what we can  
Our sense of becoming a being not acknowledged so we fail as a man  
As a child I thought as a child and did the things of a child but as a man  
confusion began.

As a young man my measuring cup was used for what is right and what is wrong  
At one time I was the future to become the present but never really felt to either  
I did belong  
It was the music of my time that I often found my niche in the words of a song.

Listen to the voices of children released from school at recess time  
Truly they echo the sound of glee from the mind of the divine  
Each gender to have their time to do their God's will and the soul will be fine.

Those of the past had their time to participate and be alive  
The present with their priority to protect, provide and prepare the future; as they  
arrive  
Life is a shared responsibility so the minds of both genders may thrive.

Your mind, body and soul is yours just as theirs belong to each one of them  
The older you get the more experience about life to prepare the children for  
their time of when  
Live your life the best you can and not become entrapped in; 'what could have  
been'.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Human Song

Much has been spoken about right and wrong  
We all know the tune but seldom play the song  
The words are lyrical and pleasing to the ear  
Yet we understand little but just sit, listen, and stare.

The words come in and quickly out  
They don't apply to me I want to shout  
For if I don't see what is really there  
How can the words make me aware?

The sense's are true and do not deceive in any way  
Rather it is the development of the mind I say  
Some see difference as a gift from their God  
Yet some treat the same gift like a piece of sod.

Some see the evil acts of only a few  
As part of a majority and believe only they have the view  
Others who seem to know more than they  
Yet speak in silence, as if that will show the way..

Place not difference on the side of wrong  
You may miss an important part of the human song  
Each of us was created to do what we can  
To reflect the glory of our God inside of every human.

10-23-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Image

The Image

Our God creator does not select  
Nor did the original thought include the word reject.

The human image should not be discriminatory  
Rather to honor the display of power, love, and glory.

A supreme universal creator God of only one  
The thought was complete with a gift or our sun.

Intellect or power cannot identify God  
Resident in our minds like the seeds of a pod.

Treat each of us as your child to become part of the divine.  
A holy one of fairness and giver; of earthly time.

A universal God of equality and also giving  
The God of justice and the God; of the living.

A holy one of truth and earthly intent  
You are the creator of every single gift sent.

Your a creator not of favor but more so compassion  
Your love for each child will always be everlasting.

The God of multiplicity, diversity, gender and hue  
The giver of life, forgiveness and a promise, to renew.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Indian Way

Every morning they prayed the sun would shine  
Blest to beat their drums during the tholy times.  
Just as the ridge could be seen above the horizon of gray  
They knew it was the beginning of another day.

Quickly the sun rising on is ascent  
Another jorney their god had sent.  
Picturesw of gold and dthe wonderful heat  
Very gentle and awesome, their sound of the drum beat.

Dressed for battle and asking fo the blessing of the one  
The most beautiful and miraculous star; the sun.  
Young muscular braves getting ready to prepare for their feat  
Hypnotic and compelling, the rhythm of their drum beat.

AHO Speaks

# The Journey

To go through life as if you never came  
Only yourself will your mind have to blame  
It is not as difficult as you think and that's a shame.

Each of us receive more than then those who came before  
What is received not as important as finding the key to the door?  
The door to open to the other side for another life and perhaps more.

The choices are there to show you the way  
Remember each of your actions have an intent you may have to pay  
Life is a wonderful gift and not just the joys desired for singular days.

What you want today will not continue into your tomorrow  
New and more wonderful gifts to come and not one to borrow  
To live for just the moments may be the bearer of great sorrow.

God is not a fool, naive or someone who is there when you sin  
It is you who will judge your soul and will also condemn  
God is the root of all universal life and we are but a single stem.

10-05-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Journey I

May we accept life and acknowledge death  
So also the earthly journey and each daily breath.

For those who sacrificed their time for each one of us  
Part of the living and reflections, of the eternal trust.

Mothers and Fathers the circle in  
The family of man and children; their lives to begin.

A father to protect and a mother's special ways  
No time for evil but only important things, on different days.

An introduction to the universal creator one  
The giver of life and our earthly sun.

The time to live each day as if it was our last  
In the presence of light, for each earthly task.

The will of God creator finally to reveal  
Understanding humanity and what was surreal..

Eternally thankful for the good memories of time  
Releasing all that was recorded, inside our mind.

A time of rest and many peaceful days  
Image, the promise of renewal and other special ways.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Kitchen

Next to my bed and the room with a T.V.  
The kitchen was the most important to me.

It was my Mothers holy room of miracles to eat  
A room where my Mother reigned and destroyed defeat.

Home from school in terrible despair  
I wanted to end it all and just didn't care.

Ma would ask her penetrating question of; 'is that you'?  
Who did she think it was, some young Wahool

My Mother must have cooked for God it was so good  
She could destroy my despair like a stick of wood  
A redemption and a renewal her cooking could.

The kitchen was for eating all meals except for holidays  
Then it was going into the dining room for eating the proper ways.

The kitchen was the gathering place for the clan  
My Father always pontificating and smoking, because he was a man.  
He seemed to be a man thing standing next to the stove to smoke  
Listening to my Father tell all his repetitive old jokes

I'll have more to say about the kitchen but; for now; 'that's all folks'

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

# The Knock

I had to get up and answer the silent knock at my door  
When I opened it what I saw I had never seen before  
No more shadows and no more dark  
Purest of light and the color of stark.

All that I became and all that I came to be  
The light exposed and also enfolded me  
My mind expanded to finally see  
Who I was, when I was and what would become of me.

Everything I saw and everyone I touched  
Those who gave love and perhaps too much  
Elements of time that passed with a rush  
Whenever in need; my creator gave me a crutch.

10-19-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Land Of Yet

Come back, come back, to the land of yet  
I need a place for us to meet and never forget.

I miss you so much and my mind wonders why  
Is separation to be our penance and a denial to cry?  
I can't absorb the pain and loneliness deep within  
Nor live each day and go to sleep; without a picture of your girlish grin.

Come back, come back to the land of yet  
I need a place for us to meet and never forget.

I get up in the morning and my day starts with confused  
To know you are here with time never refused.

My waking hours are a torturous time to live  
Will I never hear the words; 'my darling; I forgive'?

Come back, come back to the land of yet  
I need a place for us to meet and never forget,

The war is over and the struggle begins  
There is no victory for no one will win.  
Please come back and fill my days  
Bring back the vision of our love out of the haze.

Come back, come back, to the land of yet  
I need a place for us to meet and never forget.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Laws

I am filled with anguish and sorrow by what I heard and saw  
That human destruction be approved by passing a law  
We have the law to end a life before it begins  
To terminate life will only add to the sins.

The circle complete upon termination at birth  
By passage of laws to determine a human beings worth  
Laws are subject to interpretation and often mis-used  
Who will determine if the act is not being abused?

A human being should have dignity before they die  
But ask not another nor the reason why  
For the value of human life this is not a good sign  
As the decision is God's first and then thine.

Go to your God with your anguish and sorrow  
Ask you be lifted today and not tomorrow.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Living Tree

As the tree continues to live and grow  
So it is with us a subject we should know.

Just as the leaves die and fall yet they do renew  
So it is with us by a promise which is true.

Just as the tap root is the life line of the tree  
So it is with us by the soul which came from Thee.

When our time comes to shed the external  
Let us return to that which is the eternal.

Just as the tree will return to the sod  
So it is with us except with God.

Let our growth be tall, strong and true  
That our life's colors be pleasing to you.

When our time comes to finish this life's day  
Renew us again as in the promise He did say.

AHO Speaks

# The Male God 'Of I Am'

I have a mind, energy, sense's and think; so therefore I am  
Just one of the two earthly genders as a male human man.

The gift of a mind to learn, understand and a right to chose  
To believe, accept and more important; the sole right to refuse.

Our mind is conditioned by the environment, time and its habitat  
A lifetime of questions, thought and answers, finally to give back.

The mind is affected by corruption, conflict and also confusion  
Years of denial, suppression, and unauthorized; family intrusion.s.

Thoughts produce words and actions and also their earthly intent  
Evil is acknowledged not just by words but really what they meant.

There is right and wrong along with tragic accidents and mistakes  
Evil hides its intent by wearing the other side of a Janus mask face.

Evil is cold, destructive, inhuman and too often painful and cruel  
For centuries man's thoughts have been singular with evil its fuel.

Mankind requires the rule of law but not the rule of just only men  
Be fair and include the sacrifice and contributions of all women.

Life is a shared responsibility never separate nor can it be undone  
Tomorrow's children need to be loved, protected; every single one.

God the creator's children suffer because of man's ways and laws  
Thoughts of women must be included to remove all mankind flaws.

11-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Male Mind

The Male Mind

Has man ever sat and wondered why  
The world has peace when his children go off to war and die?  
Freedom is true; but it is man's reasons that lie.

If we are our brothers keepers then why do we not keep  
Our memorials express what lies beneath  
It is humanities enlightenment; that goes to sleep.

Life is a gift to every man, woman and child  
So also time to think and reason for awhile.

Since earthly time began  
Everything has come from the mind of man.

Man has been the leader of every human endeavour  
Women seldom invited to contribute or almost never  
The male gender not different, only uses words, that are clever.

10-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Mind

The mind a tabernacle for the human and spiritual me  
Conscious thought and experience for its synergy.

A reservoir of energy, emotions and sense's to each  
Gifts from the giver and we need never beseech.

A brain for processing, analysis and powered by an energy to do  
The eternal one as a single source, given to me and you.

Human emotions and spiritual attachment with values assigned  
Images, stored in our memory for safe keeping and to remind.

Most images are good and some appear to be not  
Best of all are the answers to what we sought.

Inside the mind, a trilogy of gifts from the universal creator.  
Conscience, choice, and children for a future now and not later.

All these gifts are given to each one of us  
An inclusive love is God creator one's sacred and holy trust.

Time on earth a narrow straight short line  
Thoughts, words and actions stored as images in our minds.

Death is but an interruption to the cycle of life  
In remembrance of a promise, given twice.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# The Mind And Machine

A wonderful, fascinating and mysterious place  
Our mind on top and behind; the human face  
The motor that drives our bodily machine  
Maker, compiler and memory; for most earthly scenes.

Similar to a computer but more can be done  
To laugh and cry and certainly have more fun  
A gift to make a decision by individual choice  
To paint our words with an emotional voice.

To turn ourselves on and off when we need  
The human words of fair, equal and also good deeds  
The computer and mind both need a power source  
One man made and one given by God; of course.

Sense's like a camera to form  
Available to each on the day we are born  
Pictures that carry emotional sound  
Stored in our memory for eternity bound.

The mind has two in which to select  
One of harvest and one can reject  
A computer of only one's and zero's  
No vision of role models nor earthly hero's.

The computer is a wonderful machine  
Circuits of micro but never a maker of dreams  
Faster processing but has to be told what to do  
Time not important; like it is for me and you.

A computer can only judge by parameters given  
The human by all the sense's, experience and knowledge, of living  
Choice a gift like a spiritual seed sown  
Restrictive use until the child has grown.

A computer's brain only an imitation  
Never to accede to the level of human relation  
Each has a virus that can be spread  
One can be cured while the other not to remember what it said.

When the computer finally gets tired  
They also enter the realm we humans call 'retired'.  
Eventually we will be gone with our uniqueness of mind  
To hear the voice; 'come my child for you really are mine'..

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Mortal Sin

War is similiar to religion  
It exists because of a human decision.

Usually consisting of only two sides  
Modicums of truth and modicums of lies.

Each side has a name  
Even God's children are slain.

Every side has a goal  
Except the evil one, who has no soul.

The Ying Yang of our world seems in control  
Only two opposites and neither has a soul.

Wars have always been so many will say  
Almost as acceptable as another earthly day.

There is no wrong if your on the side of light  
Some even bring their God along; to give their cause right.

Who among us will put war where it does belong  
The cruelest of man's sins and the creator said they are wrong.

There are three sides to every action and story  
Theirs, yours; and the one that gives the creator glory.

AHO Speaks

# The Obvious

## The Obvious

God gave us a mind to use as each of us see fit  
Some get significantly less than most, but loved so much they will not quit  
Humanity will not survive if the male and female mind stay apart and drift.

The male has refused to invite; incorporate or share the female mind  
Has it been so long and so obvious he is afraid his will to be confined?  
Life is a shared responsibility, to protect our children gifts from the divine.

Three is a constant in the ways of men  
They who have been in charge up to now looking for thier time of when  
Rarely use the female mind and only now and then.

We beings are no longer children and God does not have to show the way  
The purpose of the human mind is to question for the answer; to have our say  
Not used to solve problems of a moment nor those that last for only a few days.

The gifts from God the creator are many and given to us to use  
Cruel and desructive are acts of man and the female mind should refuse  
Do Mothers have children for both genders of humanity or is life a ruse?

Difference is not to separate but to join together as in a husband and wife  
Men and women are different but look at their beautiful babies for life  
Who will be the protector of earths innocent children against man's strife?

Anger, violence and desruction are the acts of intent residing in man's vision  
God has not and will not intervene to rescue man; from his evil decisions  
For too long and too often; man acts and then prays for a revision.

Who will speak for me the innocent children still cry?  
I want my life to live and not too soon to die  
Who was responsible for earth's male domination and still supports the lie?

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Other Half

You have delayed releasing your full beauty on earth  
My God, my God, the Heron and I both share your worth  
Mine eyes see a bird upon which I rest  
A coronation for the whole world that it loves the best.

Another day to add unto the eons of time  
When you shared your creativity in my rhyme  
What I see I know is taking place  
My; my God with the beautiful handsome face.

The golden ball in its last stage of undress  
As a river of light for earth's happiness  
And so my Heron I must look at you  
For my deam has become too intense to view.

My friend the Heron has made a catch to eat  
Certainly a justification for its tired, tired feet  
Even the water appears to have movement for this day  
A day for toil, contributions and productivity, I say.

Even the bird has returned to his channel post  
Here's to the good Commorant I wish you the most  
I too will have my day in the sun  
For what I saw in the beginning will be at the end; as the very same one..

11-12-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# The Other Side

They count by members those to save  
Yet they know continuity is beyond the grave.

They have used women before even Christ walked the earth  
But not once were they blest for their worth.

The other side of humanity and not even a nod  
It is hard to accept those words left out by a creator God.

Women significantly yesterday, today and tomorrow  
Bias more negative than prejudice but from each they borrow.

One half of humanity most of whom are Mothers  
Why do most religious present the image of only the others.

Hierarchy of a religion predominately male members  
Yet each one came out of a Mother or don't they remember.

Why does a hierarchy place a son above a Mother?  
Who's God said; 'there is only one gender and not the other'.

Every human being but two came from a Mother's womb  
The beautiful gift of human creation released from a room.

Some religions blaspheme equal creative gifts  
To believe God would only sanction men to be the sex to uplift.

Guess all answers will come out in the living end  
This time to hear the voices of women and not just men.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Pod

The pod filled with seeds waiting to release  
A gentle wind with the force of peace.

The dryness causes the pod to open and spread  
At first glance one could believe the seeds were dead.

Inside are entwined seeds waiting to be separated and to leave?  
Final destinations by the hand of God so do not grieve.

The wind of nature as their vehicle to carry along  
Underneath a created star to which we humans also belong.

Certainly evidence of a thoughtful life giving plan  
Well understood by women but not the mind of man.

A plan does not need every piece to logically fit  
Does the light from a candle come from the flame or from the wick?

Even in the darkness we are given sight  
Do we question the source or reason for light?

The creative thought was perfect and even more  
Gender equality and responsibility are the keys to open earth's door

AHO Speaks

# The Promise

We believe in life but not the promise  
Life's performance as if a doubting Thomas.

We know because of what we were taught  
Part of the beginning and what was wrought.

We have within us what is called a soul  
To return to the God Creator One to make us whole.

The promise was reiterated by those who came before  
Sanctioned by God the holy one to open a door.

The door to acknowledge and also give  
Inside a room to give the eternal gift to live.

A conscience to know what is right and wrong.  
Pictures into words for the weak and strong.

Earthly life for each child to grow and mature  
The children to be protected and that is for sure.

Thomas was there and heard the words  
A refusal and denial to see or hear the birds.

Christ a son of man and also God of one  
So also the human family; living under the earthly sun.

The holy one was singular and also one  
From the original thought came both daughters and sons.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

# The Puzzle

If I could offer myself up to thee  
Rather it be for others and not for me.  
If they would but only try  
To comprehend to love the we; before the I.

They want to see the puzzle with just one piece  
They hesitate to join and fit each to each.  
When they have joined the parts to equal the sum  
In all its glory among you will it become.

Oneness in love, forgiving and justice  
To live in a world where God is among us.  
To see, feel and also be heard  
Image to eat of love and the truthful word.

A time of joy, peace and happy tears  
To embrace and love without the passing of years.  
Where sustenance of beings is from each other.  
When the family of man is of sister and brother.

To be surrounded by our being and existence  
Always to give of love and self and not resistance.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Religious Teacher

The Religious Teacher

Who speaks for the troubled person of today  
How to get in touch with God and have their say.

Not the contents of their voice  
Rather a way to relate for support of a choice.

As a child teach as a child or even more  
Give what they need as an adult to open the door.

A teacher has a responsibility to lead the way  
Not just to repeat what someone else did say.

To know how to establish a relationship with God  
It does little good to find out; when we finally lie in the sod.

To know about the fruit of a vine  
The plain facts about the image of bread and wine.

About others who spoke of truth and love  
Did they also have a similar spiritual dove?

How to live a life to please God and reflect  
God has no favor for a given human sect.

Place the presence of God in their mind  
Show it is not difficult their God to find.

10-29-06

AHO Speaks

# The Roadway

May we accept life and acknowledge death  
So also the earthly journey and each daily breath.

For those who sacrificed their time for each one of us  
Part of the living and reflections of the eternal trust.

Mothers and fathers the circle in  
The family of man and children their lives to begin.

A father to protect and a Mother's special ways  
No time for evil but only important things on different days.

An introduction to the universal creator one  
The giver of life and our earthly sun.

The time to live each day as if it was our last  
In the presence of light for each earthly task.

The will of God creator finally to reveal  
Understanding humanity and what was surreal.

Eternally thankful for the good memories of time  
Releasing all that was recorded inside our mind.

A time of rest and many peaceful days  
Image the promise of renewal and other special ways.

AHO Speaks

# The Shore Line

The Shore Line

The ides of March in their season  
To bring on Spring is their reason.  
Ocean waves weaving caps of white  
Soaring seagulls adding to the sight.

Lifeless solitary oak trees  
Moving and bending to nature's breeze.  
Buds on their limbs waiting to sprout  
Hurry Spring they seem to shout.

Let us feel your warmth and splendor  
To nourish and renew us so tender.  
Bring us back from the previous season  
To let us grow and live as one reason.

Provide us the gifts that come from the sky  
The sun and rain and never ask why.  
Allow us to become part of that which you do care  
A segment of your limitless bounty which you share.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Times Of Man

TheTimes Of Man

If God had a plan  
It would have put a woman in charge instead of a man.

Man is the warrior and slayer of youth  
First human of disobedience to deny the truth.

Man sacrificed the virgins to his god  
Then to offer a harvest tithe from the sod.

Always time to build a sacrificial altar  
Animal blood was offered instead of a daughter.

Caesar's called god and emperors were divine  
Slayers of youth these men of earthly time.  
God's on earth and gods in the sky  
Erased in time because man still denies.

Man manipulates the word blame  
Finally found his one, 'living' god, of one gender but no earthly name.

Different religions of humanity since time began  
The seeds were right but interpreted only by man.

Human causes lose direction, purpose and even right  
When the leader is gone so also much of its light.

Acts of violence, war and destruction are what man does sow  
Refuses to acknowledge God's gifts to live, change and grow.

Universal God creator one  
Not by plan, will or mind, but purity of creative love; for everyone.

Man's acts have not changed because of denial and greed  
Truth, right and just; not always found in good laws, acts, or human deeds

10-29-06



# The Tribe

Before language there were sounds and lines  
Also pictures to explain or present warning signs.

The veracity of wind only by pressure and sound  
Angry howls; before the rain strikes the ground.

The sun and its glorious light  
Purpose and reason to lift the curtain and take away night

Lines to here and lines to where  
Mother of nature created; to share.

A long hot journey with little rest  
To seek refuge near water, always the best.

Early in the morning a Mother to proceed  
Giver of life and the mentor, of each earthly seed.

The warriors are fed, then the children, and seniors next  
She who keeps it all together; and is the last to get rest.

Since time began the creation to sustain life  
Elevated titles of Mother and also the wife.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Truth

Truth is a rare spiritual gem  
Not held in high esteem by many earthly men.

Truth is universal, obvious, singular and one  
Of high reason and purpose, like our earthly sun.

Truth can be acknowledged by sense  
But only the mind will recognize pretense.

Truthful words can appear in more than one verse  
But only the mind can make a choice and need not rehearse.

Humanity cannot survive if truth is replaced with a lie  
All can be lost and every promise and dream; will finally die.

The curtain was open and then will close  
What happens then; who really knows?

Who our parents were much of which is passed on to us  
Family, customs and tradition; to use as an earthly crutch.

Who we are not as critical as to whom we become  
Earthly time is a gift that is loaned to everyone.

Man, woman and children part of earth's circular wheel  
Along with time; the mind has the capacity to reveal

.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Twins (Destruction And Justification)

Every act of destruction starts with an excuse  
From abortions to wars and individual physical abuse.  
Destruction of another will surely wait for thee  
If you destroy Gods gift; of a singular human we call me.

'One cannot do more then to lay down their life for another'  
Nor do so little; by the destruction; of a sister or brother.  
Give to Caesar the things that belong to Caesar and no more  
Give to God the things that belong to God and open the door.

My life's breath, conscience acts, according to my existence  
Not a waste by sacrifice, honor, or passive resistance.  
'Our children are our most important resource', often said  
Yet the future annihilated by abortions for those born dead.

Our children's future is our most important concern  
Yet it seems just another pronouncement that we never learn.  
Our children's future is wasted; by abortions for a life never to be  
So also our children's present we waste; by sending to war, you see.

We seem to come full circle for the aged needs assistance in order to die  
You in positions of power don't you ever talk to your God; and ask why?  
Death is not a philosophical issue as it is the specter of human time  
Not just theirs and yours; but for Gods sake; and also mine.

Abortions have more than the circumvention of another life  
Rather it is as in the days of old, when they did the human sacrifice.  
Fetus, masestros, save the Mother, inappropriate time; the words to use  
Rather Gods gift, the future to overcome and a child not to lose.

We spend so much of our resources in the preparation for defense  
The unavoidable ways of man that just don't make sense.  
We spend years in strategy, confrontational scenarios and the like  
As tho the ills of the world can be solved by military might.

After one side or another is willing to concede and admit defeat  
The victor and the vanquished withdraw but both; actually retreat.  
If we only spent a tenth of the resources to manage a peaceful earth  
How much more would we save and how much would it be worth?

We talk of those who died for the symbols of the living  
Seldom do we say that we are sorry; for those who died in their giving.  
Our monuments are for those to see their reward for dying in a war  
But they don't say who won or lost and the violent dreams they saw.

.

04-03-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Ultimate Gift

The human mind is a beautiful place  
Sits high on the body of a handsome or beautiful face  
Our ediface of being, regardless of culture; religion, or race.

This chalice of life is human unique  
Keeper of our keys to unlock when we seek  
We can not walk unless we first creep.

A place of refuge in times of stress  
Multiple reasonable choices are often the best  
Freedom of thought and questions, always invited guests.

Every thing has a purpose if we but remember  
Humanity would not exist if there was only one gender  
Nor would there be a Christmas without December.

Two answers are better than one to questions of why  
Gender difference to be encouraged to expose a possible lie.  
If only one gender responds how can we know if it is not to hide.

Is there a gender gap or only what the mind perceives  
To have belief in good and value, is also to believe  
Persistence taught the spider why, where and how; its web to weave..

The mind can be conditioned but never the soul  
Energy is its sustenance to keep the whole  
To return to the creator its primary role.

A function of the mind is to question  
What the senses provide is not perception  
Answers uplift and darkness comes from rejection.

From our senses everything is put in place  
Into the chalice of I Am; as images of the human race  
Creator of the universe seen on every baby's face.

03-06-60

Aho Speaks.



# The Vessel

It needs not wind nor water or even a sail  
The chalice of humanity is our holy grail  
A sacrifice is to give and a promise; must be pale.

Sacrifice is what one does for another  
God's promise not made just for one but also the other  
Flesh and blood alone, will not make us sister and brother.

Each one of our senses is given their due  
Sight, sound, taste and touch, to name a few  
Images in the mind along with perception too.

An environment, a time and a place for birth  
A body not of consequence; but a chalice of spiritual worth  
The soul as the mirror of our journey while on earth.

The gift of a mind and its capacity for thought  
Recorder of good and evil and those of naught  
Our conscience of value to remind us when our actions are not.

Birth ignites the circle for our journey to begin  
The mind is pure and not tainted with earthly sin  
In time energy will weaken and the glow starts to dim.

Death is as a beginning a time to transform  
A sense of judgement to acknowledge and be reborn  
Man is incapable to know of a spiritual tomorrow and its form.

Leadership is slow to include women in making future decisions  
Rather manipulate words to keep them in darkness or submission  
Even tho they have been blest to carry mankind's purpose, reason; and vision.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

# The Walk

Into the beyond and across the divide  
Take my hand and walk by my side.  
As a child of a groom and also a bride  
Rituals and words; a circle to sanctify.

Allow the light to energize my soul  
Meld the bits and pieces and make them whole.  
Every man and woman has a distinct role  
Protect the gifts which have part of our soul..

May our toil be reflective of light  
Evil acts are never an inherent right.  
Let the deceivers know of loneliness and fright  
Their soul entombed in the black holes of night.

Let our voices utter the tones  
Renew the gifts of family, friends and also home.  
Always in your presence and never walk alone  
To remember the word hope, written on stone.

We acknowledge your will is greater than divine  
Recognized in the glee of children even if not mine.  
The vision to know they will hve their earthly time.  
Truly each one; is a fruit from the eternal vine.

We thank you for the images to see  
To wait for the meaning of timeless eternity.  
More so for those here and now and those to come  
Sisters and brothers and daughters and sons.

We can not ask nor perceive  
The soul is yours and we shold believe.  
To drink from the chalice of our mind and not grieve  
The present is but a thread our mosaic to weave.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

# The Waves

The waves come in one at a time  
Lifting themselves up; as tho pushed from behind  
Some large and some small  
Just like people trying to be so very tall.

One after another they come rolling along  
Each one hitting the beach with their very own song  
No matter their size they all leave the same thing  
A beautiful white froth to the land they bring.

Today the ocean is so calm and placid as a lake it should be  
Just think for a moment; God made it for just you and me  
People walking along in the early morning sun  
The young and the old, enjoying what was made by the one.

Dare I not believe that God created such a thing  
Would not into my life a little love it would bring  
As the birds glide along the top of the waves  
It seems to say; 'It is you whom I love and save'.

If I hold the ocean in the cup of my hand  
So I control it so it does not destroy the land  
You are the ones I love and call my dears  
So I enfold you in my arms and allay your fears.

Love one another; as I love you  
Then my children you will see, such a beautiful view.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Way It Was

Don't do what I do, Just do what I say  
When it comes to your time; you can do it your way.

Life is but segments or stages of human earthly time  
I have had my experience for I have done most of mine.

I've made my mistakes and even today still do  
Listen to what I say and they won't happen to you.

When you reach the time of my passing age  
You will know everything I said, will appear on your very last page.

Children in your life should always be number one  
Life is a serious issue but there is always time for fun.

What children want today make them wait until tomorrow  
Denial is a good seed to plant and stronger than sorrow.

Life is a time to grow, experience, and undergo human change  
Mind, body, and soul and beware; the children want to rearrange.

When it is their time to move on and else to go  
Wish them well for their time as participants, in the big show.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# The Way Of Images

The Way Of Images

Your God gave you a mind to discern  
Continue to search even after you learn.

To question and never lose the use of the word why  
The quest for truth will disappear upon the day each of us die.

Form your own earthly images good or bad  
Throw away the ones that are cruel and made you sad.

Listen attentively to your earthly Mother  
She loves you more than self and there will be no other.

Pay attention to what your Father has said  
He wants you to love a full life and not be misled.

Each parent has a dominant earthly role  
You are their children and for you they would surrender their own soul.

God will provide the signs when they are due  
To use your gift of choice as your Mother and Father did too.

Life is generally good and the images are fine  
Practice to use discernment and put good thoughts in your mind

Images are presented for you to form  
Choose the ones of light if you wish to be reborn.

12-25-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# The Word

Each word is one and singular and also one and true  
If none appeal then just use 'THE' as appropriate for you.

God, One, Universal, Creator, Allah, Omnipotent, Father, Buddah, Yawveh,  
Eternal, or others  
One would certainly have sons and daughters who would have sisters and  
brothers.

THE is singular followed mostly by an adjective to describe  
No difference whether a religious God or an earthly tribe.

Why would a universal creator God believe in us  
We have trouble with interpreting the word 'trust'.

Hope is a word divine  
For the deprived children, who suffer while they go through earthly time.

Faith is for the believers  
God knows who are the decievers.

Charity comes from our labor to earn  
Anything left over we can discern.

Why would a universal creator God need glory and praise  
Only through our daily words and actions and not on certain days.

Cain slew Abel and they knew  
Brothers and sisters just like the Arabs and the Jews.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

# The Word Of God

We have described God, painted God and molded God to our scene  
Depiction as a human just like you and me; and at first very mean.  
With long flowing hair and no color to his face  
Pointing a finger and not a hair out of place.

Imagine the audacity to forever to describe  
As tho Israel had but only one tribe.  
I have read and heard that one could not see the face of God  
If this was to be true they would have had to rise out of the sod.

Better we describe a word or a scene that came forth from him  
With arms around the children and the words; 'let us begin'.  
Or with arms around each other  
'let us go forward as sister and brother.'

God will give the manna from heaven so we can live  
That we express our lives so that he will forgive.  
The word is not productive when we depict a moments desire  
Our God is warm and gentle and never comes like the fire.

God will always send his children words for earthly direction  
And just as certainly send the dove with words of protection..

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# This And That

Every thought, image and words related to peace  
Inside our mind until the day we die or else we cease.

Life is a gift given to man along with a soul  
The gender of power who insists; only he can control.

What is yours is yours and mine is mine  
Tho I gave you the fruit; but never the vine.

To the female I gave you the power for one and also others  
Custodian of children on earth; with a title of, 'Mothers'.

Time a gift as an earthly loan  
The child cannot survive without a family home.

Man's actions have not changed only to blame  
Behind the veils of meaning; he hides his shame.

The creator's thought did contain a plan  
Distortion, difference and destruction out of the minds; of mostly man.

Man was made of mud and clay  
Only she was blest to bring forward tomorrow's future days.

The living creative thought came from God  
So also the light of life and earthly sod.

Nature's shades of color in different hues  
So also me and so also you.

Personal, possessive pronouns try to do us in  
God of theirs, yours, mine and ours; at one time were known as sins.

The creator had a thought and billions of suns  
Imagine, to have blest earth, to have their very own one.

Each sense as fuel for human thought  
Questions produce answers if that is what is sought.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# This Moment

We can thank you for each smile and every tear  
To praise you for being right here.

To take in the beauty of all your creations  
Be they children, mountains or even nations.

To laugh instead of having to cry  
For the beauty that is presented before our eyes.

For the color so reflective of only you  
A God of handsome and also a God beautiful.

You gave us yesterday and than one more day  
A constant presentation, 'as you are the way'.

Because of you as the God of 'I Am'  
We come to you as your earthly lamb.

For the very soft breeze and the warmth of your sun  
You are the God of 'I Am and the God we call; 'the holy one'.

You sanction life as the ultimate gift to lend  
A totality of love and scenes on beautiful earth to blend.

Thank you for the toil and harvest to come  
For allowing me to be as your daughter or earthly son.

02-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Tho I Cry

I cry for tragedy but never for sorrow  
As I truly believe in the world of tomorrow.

I believe in you and I also believe in me  
To believe in myself and what I hear and see.

I love my family, my God and my nation  
I believe in a oneness that is in every human relation.

I believe in love, fairness, justice and trust  
That these are the keystones of life, else we remain in the dust.

They are also four words as the embryo for the living scenes  
Relationships that have corners of reality and also dreams

Life is to live fully and completely and be devoid of fear  
Love is to have fully and completely, with those so near.

Fairness is to be smooth, equal and have no thorn  
Relationships are to happen to join and even to be born.

Justice is for you, me but mostly for us  
The final and most enduring word; is the sacred one of trust.

AHO Speaks

# Thought

The result of energy, time and desire  
Emotion of enlightenment and discovery a mind can acquire  
All reasonable, rationale and conscious thought, should be expressed  
We have come too far not to recognize evil and for us what is best.

On earth we humans are separate, unique and apart  
Common expression of thought by emotion and cave wall art  
A thought has no value until it is released  
We have always known war cannot exist in a time of peace.

A thought is just a thought until by voice or pen  
Full expression of the mind not a characteristic of political men  
Warriors reason or purpose when there is no law  
To protect the children from cruelty for a time we never saw.

A thought can produce a question and also the reply  
Parts who and what and the other, how and why  
There are answers to reason and purpose to what we seek  
Difference can be inclusive for did not the strong; come from the meek?

Is there one who will say children do not need their peaceful time?  
Particularly when you have had yours and I have had mine.

12-21-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Thoughtful

Your time is immeasurable and for all time  
A compassionate endurance for those called mine.

For over five billion years you have been forgiving  
Sending gift after gift to those called the living.

You have always presented the conceptual birth of your desire  
Emulated by the burning bush; that had no fire.

Our belief is based on the words that plead  
Rather than those that represent the seed.

We want today before tomorrow  
To desire happiness and no sorrow

Eternity is not represented in our sphere of time  
Singularity for and of self, is prime.

03-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Thoughtful Food

God needs not explanation, interpretative wisdom or such  
A creator listens to its children and loves them very much.

A universal one living God does not live in words on a page  
Nor does it seek earthly glory from an altar of historical age.

A living God uses words and signs to explain  
Just as those before and after a rain.

God does not seek power nor to hold  
More gentle and giving and not bold.

Seek and you shall find the way  
Within yourself and not what some one else does say.

Every human creation that has walked this earth  
Has worldly value and given spiritual worth.

The past is the past and should be forgotten  
Careful about one apple in a barrel can rotten.

We do not stand by ourselves nor walk alone  
A loving creator shares life and not to atone.

There will be a judgment and we should care  
Forgiveness and thankfulness out of what we share.

Not a time to say you did not know or to place a blame  
Your time is your time and hopefully none with shame.

We will be rewarded for our faith and belief  
If we sacrificed power and influence for spiritual relief.

AHO Speaks

# Thoughts

The creator had a thought and not a plan  
All else on earth the result from the mind of man.

Who establishes right from wrong  
Who are the 'believers'; can anyone belong?

Every church, temple and mosque  
Religions supported at human cost.

Man defined and described  
Who was to be the chief and medicine man; of each tribe.

Man sacrificed both son and daughter  
Young warrior boys and virgins led to the slaughter.

God of nature and in the sky  
The Hebrew chose when their God was alive.

Within 500 years the slaves of a nation  
Free citizens and their children, just another human relation.

Men surrender their lives for an ideal  
Women sacrifice for what is real.

Men kill and destroy  
Women carry and deliver mankind's continuity; whether girl or boy.

Men make weapons of mass destruction  
Uses them and wonders why they can not see the resurrection.

Men like power to manipulate and control  
Women carry earth's future souls.

Men are the rulers and makers of all laws  
Intimidate through fear to die for an idealistic human cause.

Man has usually done  
The will of the evil one.

Men speak and write and interpret religious law  
Yet they sanction killing their own in a holy war.

Men kill school children on a school bus  
Then sit at a peace table and say; 'you can trust us'.

Man's seed has been planted where ever he goes  
Only the carrier and her God truly knows.

Man kills the carrier of the word when they arrive  
Religion is born out of death and sometimes a lie.

Man has been everything but seldom clever  
But a Mother, wife, or sister, or daughter; Never.

A philosopher seeks refuge with his own  
Seldom knows of those who toil for family and home.

A teacher speaks to children about what someone else has said  
Comprehension and validity in testing, writing, and what has been read.

Discovery, knowledge and thought  
Crucial for mankind's future, must be taught.

We cannot go back in time to change or make amends  
Life on earth is for now and the future we cannot portend.

Money is not a panacea or resolve  
Only the people's support and input will solve.

Money only increases our wants and not needs  
Inside the human mind lay discoveries seeds.

Thoughtful theory produces knowledge of understanding  
We do not control time so why are we so demanding?

Application of knowledge leads to invention  
The mind needs only to think for purpose of retention.

You can lead a horse to water but cannot make it drink  
Nor can a woman be invited and told not to contribute or think.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Time

Each day a gift of life to me  
A life is the very essence; ' to be'.

Not metaphorical for that is easy to do  
Acceptance of reality for we exist, because of you.

Each of us in our time of need  
Hold ourselves up to you as a dutiful seed.

In spite of the frailty and weakness, you do provide  
The trinity of your oneness lies inside.

To acknowledge I have done much less than what you gave  
Even unto the last breath I know you will save.

A cessation of time will be a cause for anger  
Yet I know I will not be greeted by a stranger.

There is no reason for me to ever deny  
Except in your presence I will surely cry.

Each tear of happiness and those of sorrow  
Gifts of yesterday and today and why not tomorrow.

I can never repay nor do you ever ask  
Only to do our best in every earthly task.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Time Given

Time for me to start packing my bags and get ready to go  
God your the architect and producer of this earthly show  
Image we can get to know you, see you, and touch you, in order to know.

Thank you for allowing me the time to be a member of the cast  
God the creator is the author of time and can make it go slow or fast.

We can get to know you even if we don't belong  
Our minds will tell us what is right and what is wrong.

It is our individual acts of purpose and intent  
As a member of earthly time to protect the children; is why we are sent.

Who among us would be so meek  
Not to spend a few moments of life's time; in order to seek? .

10-22-06

AHO Speaks

# Time Lost

Most of our lives we believe what others have already said  
We accept rather than question, as if our mind was dead  
We abrogate rather than question and refuse to use our head.

We let others tell us what others have already told them  
Old thoughts are repeated over and over and over again  
Past the millennium years of law and rule; and the minds of only men.

If a mind can form a question, think about it and then explain  
It can use the gift for a life of time and perhaps again and again  
The human living processes by individual choice and not abstains.

The gift is given to you and need never be slave to another  
A mind is to think, illuminate and enlighten and not smother  
To deny the right to question is an overt act to hide or cover.

Be wary of those who say you're a sinner and note their gender  
The blessed carry life without pretense and no violent agenda  
The contents of our mind will be judged when time we render.

Every human being has right to express what they believe  
But to impose on another with a threat is a cause to deceive  
Only God the universal creator can adjudicate and relieve.

The trilogy of mankind's behavior is thought, acts and intent  
Those of violence to the time of children; must always repent  
Purpose of man to protect the children, else the curtain is rent.

Humanities reason and purpose can be judged by acts of intent  
Our world belongs to the children and is why they are sent  
Their time is their time, except for the time to us; they are lent.

The shepherds of humanity's flocks will answer for their time  
Just as each parent and caretaker and the ones called divine  
The family is sacred and woe is they who dare cross that line.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks



# Time Of Then

Time of the past as time of then  
Little changed for most of them  
Protecting, providing and preparing the children, for their time of when.

Did what they could with what they had to do  
A child to sleep to hear their Mother say, 'I love you'  
You are my tomorrow and future too.

Look not for your tomorrow's in the time of today  
Do the best you can and God will show the way  
Its presence in your mind you should save.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Time To Change

Time will pass and each one of us will be as no more  
Also our childrens children to go through the door.  
Significant changes start with the inner being  
Perception and understanding without the gift of seeing.

Distribution of earthly wealth is not the sole key  
Rather fairness and equality based on human dignity.  
We live in a nation blest like no other  
But we often times forget; who is our sister and who is our brother.

If human denial is practiced and condoned in this land.  
How can we recognize others in need who wish to stand.  
The world and its inhabitants will not change ove night  
But if we as a nation of many do try; ' then it just might'.

Time is fleeting and passing us by  
As an individual I'm responsible to try.  
Maybe not to change the world and perhaps only me  
But that's the begininning of the beginning you see.

AHO Speaks

# Timothy

You may not receive the military rank you desire  
But there are so many things in life you will never tire.

Gifts of children to offer sameness and joy  
Two beautiful girls and one handsome boy.

In time we all receive that which we sought  
Gifts from the giver and never to be bought.

You are a man of peace and not of war  
More things in life and beauty; that you never saw.

Keep your desires within your dream  
A special personal gift; as part of your earthly scene.

Life is gentle and success has no measure  
But believe; you have and always will be; one of my earthly treasures.

03-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# To Be

To Be

To Be; is to be alive

To Be; is to survive

To Be; is to smile

To Be; for more than a short while

To Be; one for the other

To Be; a sister or a brother

To Be; to give your love to some one like you

To Be; to believe in God and thank it for the view

To Be; not for me but for you

To Be; God loves each one even before the book of Hebrew

To Be; not for the trials, the burdens or even the tears

To Be; but to share your love for many, many years

To Be; To do that which pleases your God

To Be; to return the love which created from the sod

To Be; is better than not to be

To Be; because of its love we shall be set free.

03-31-06

Aho Speaks



# To Be Aware

We seem to carry part of the past in our cells  
What is put in our minds does not always serve us well.

To think will require energy and questions of why  
To produce thoughtful understanding; may require we expose a lie.

Human conditions provide seeds of prejudice and bias too  
From the minds of others, their thoughts; are given to you.

The mind can only know its time of earthly light  
A conscious rational mind recognizes what is wrong; and what is right.

The human must question, search and never be meek  
A mind cannot respond to silence; if you do not seek.

A conscious mind is not naive  
Our environment and sense's allow it to perceive

Each mind can be different and that makes it unique  
It is through thought that makes us strong and seldom weak.

Within the mind is the capacity of choice  
Most things considered can be expressed by actions or by voice.

Evil can speak for you if in silence you allow it to  
But the mind will eventually reveal; as part of judgements view.

AHO Speaks

# Today

God's thoughts and will complete and done  
A final blessing our gift of sun  
Free will and choice; given almost everyone

Man's destiny to be his own  
By himself could not exist alone  
He needed a family and a home.

Man given the gift to choose  
A man made cause doomed to lose  
The killing of God's children evil news

Each child has a right to inherit their earthly time  
To do their will and not yours or mine  
The gift to use their own human mind.

A mind is a chalice to fill and sow  
Expanding thought and knowledge will make it grow  
Life is a gift to find everything we desire to know.

Inside our mind  
Resides the divine  
Universal creator and giver of time..

Our universe expands and thusly so  
The will of God; man can never know  
To be again we must also go.

Energy the source for all creative things  
Light and time the core of everything  
Triology of universal thought for living.

03-05-06

Aho Speaks

..

AHO Speaks

# Today's News

Every presidential election they pick a subject the people want to hear  
They all have a solution, but nothing ever happens I swear.  
In 1991 the candidates spent considerable time on the debt  
Five years later they haven't done much about it yet.

I would put a fifty cent tax on gas said the man named Perot  
The only candidate who said anything that I know.  
Mr. Clinton said not now but rather later  
I made a promise for Gay rights in the military; and that's the hot potata.

Instead of smoke and mirrors these days  
The magicians have started to use haze.

All the policy makers of 2003 trying to get a balance budget resolution  
Who will be here in 2006 to explain what happened to the solution?  
What do he politicians do after their first year of verbal confusion  
Like the magician and the rabbit; they bring forth the illusion.

A photo opportunity for those trying to offer a plan to solve  
I really don't think their vocabulary contains the word resolve.  
In 2002 the candidates spent considerable time on the debt  
Four years later they haven't done anything about it yet.

Congress holds the purse strings and gives the president his desire  
It matters not if it is for war or terrorism; as long as it feeds the fire.  
Those who approved the money every year, now relent rather than be liars.

Very clever are these politicians and their ilk  
Voices of oil and smooth as silk.  
I will wait until they know of their fate  
For their past deeds, few will be returned in the year 2008

AHO Speaks

# Tomorrow

We receive before having to ask  
Life is a gift and not a task  
Only for today and not the past  
Tomorrow is our future to last and last.

What was given in the beginning before the advent of time  
Full release and expression of our human mind  
Therein resides our seed of the divine.

Our mind will be emptied pure and clean  
A life of peace and almost serene  
Good times on earth part of the dream.

A time to search and not accept  
The gift of life not over; at least not yet  
A one God universal creator will never forget.

The human mind our holy chalice to use  
Choices to accept or reject and even refuse  
Our cup of life filled with today's good news.

The cup is ours and only God can take away  
We are responsible for its content according to our way  
Every waking moment, second; and single day.

We learn not from yesterday's time  
That was for them and the content of their mind  
Whom so ever will seek, can receive a sign.

Far off in the distance of outer space  
Finally to acknowledge God's beautiful face  
The gift of life; another time; another place.

01-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Tomorrow's Time

Tomorrow's Time

Time of tomorrow if your children could  
Remove their veil and take off their hood  
'The mind will not think, unless you say it should.

Difference is a gift just as an act to share  
Diverse is the universal creation waiting for us to care  
Judgment to come when the mind is laid bare.

Evil on one side and good another  
Thankful to God for a loving Mother  
Man would be naught, without the other.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Too Young

I have not died for I have just gone away  
'Believe in me and you shall be given everlasting life'; he did say.

Dead is for the body but never the soul  
The energy of life exists forever, so I have been told.

I have not died for I have just gone away  
'Believe in me and you shall be given everlasting life'; he did say.

'My fathers house has many rooms and there you shall dwell'. Listen to my voice;  
as you hold to your large ocean sea shell.

Or listen to the wind and feel a caressing Spring day  
These also you receive to show you the way.

We are given much as part of our journey of life  
In our image and likeness; that can only come from the wife.

God is overly generous in each gift we do receive  
In spite of the obvious we will never be deceived.

AHO Speaks

# Treatise

The God of I Am and of every nation  
Creator of the universe and every generation  
Chalice of our mind is used for redemption.

Lender of time to do our toil  
Provider of the sun, water and earthly soil  
Purest of pure, gifts not to despoil.

The creator of earth's very own sun  
Protector of our environment and everyone  
Humanities existence until your will is done.

God of the many and also the few  
The one of many names whom each Mother and Father knew  
To forever thank for the gift of life; and their children too.

Throughout the ages of time and events  
Man's failure to acknowledge and protect what was sent  
To deny any child their opportunity we need to repent.

Each infant is given as part of humanities trust  
As we in God and God in us  
They must be our reason, purpose and impetus.

It is the family home where children reside  
A time to protect until it is theirs to choose and decide  
If we do our best, they will also protect and provide.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

# Tribal Women

Tribal Women

Before language there were sounds and lines  
Also pictures to explain or present warning signs.

The veracity of wind felt by pressure and to hear sound  
Angry howls before the rain finally stikes the ground.

The golden sun with its glorious light  
Purpose and reason to lift the curtain and take away the night.

Lines to here and lines to where  
Mother of nature created to share.

A long hot journey with little rest  
To seek refuge near waters their eventual quest.

Early in the monring a Mother first to proceed  
Giver and carrier of life and mentor of each earthly seed.

The warriors are fed, then the children and seniors next  
She who keeps it all together and is the last to get rest.

Since earthly time began the creation to sustain the human for life  
To acknowledge her God as a Mother; after she became a wife.

11-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Trilogy Of Nature

## Trilogy of Nature

The wind threatens and then subsides  
So strong it can even change the ocean tides.  
It seems angry this morning with something to say  
I hope it doesn't forget to have, a very good day.

The clouds as mighty space ships pushed along and moved  
As if they were traveling straight, as in a groove.  
How powerful and mighty these ships of God  
Filled with nourishment for the people and the sod.

They move quickly to share the sky  
Along with the great golden ball for you and I.  
A sky streaked with mauve and pink and gray  
The light of sunrise coming to give us another day.

Colorful clouds casting their image on the water  
O' glory and bounty to each earthly daughter.  
Two thirds of the painting screened and waiting to be done  
The arrival of the sunset timed as God's will is one.

Nothing is taken for chance  
The sight and sound truly one of romance.  
A range of clouded mountains to obscure the view  
God; you reside inside of the phrase; I truly love you.

The wind has become more gentle to take a rest  
Just an occasional bluster as it knows best.  
The light is here for a brand new day  
At beautiful God's garden; 'Cudjoe Cay.

My mind is stretched to its limit to accept  
What I see and feel and never to reject.  
You are what you are as you have always been  
I ask, I ask and God; never let me ask when.

AHO Speaks

# Troubled Times

I am not religious so do not know where to turn  
About God I have much to learn  
Is it here and there and always will be  
Watching and waiting to hear from you and me? .

If I speak and listen will it show the way  
For some tomorrow and for others today  
A response in words and actions or just a thought  
Remember my friends it loves you a lot.

You may not receive what you believe to be right  
But I promise you it will bring in the light  
If life becomes trying and the future looks bleak  
Please don't take your life but continue to seek.

If separation from a loved one is to be your trial  
Endure and communicate once in awhile  
Tell God what you seek and about your need  
You are its child and part of its seed.

If you know God and God knows you  
The darkness of your life will take on a new hue  
If religion did not emphasize to communicate with God  
Let this be a time in your life and wait not until the sod.

Take life for what is presented  
Trust in God and never feel resented  
Do not be of such little faith  
That you believe to God you are just a waif.

You are God's child and God's alone  
Your a son or a daughter and not a stone.

10-26-05

Aho Seeks

AHO Speaks

# Truism

If your God is compassionate, loving and giving  
Then also the God of your life is living.

It makes no difference the earthly name  
Definition, meaning and need; not be always the same.

Born out of a culture, tribe or a race of people  
A cave or tent, a temple or church and some without a steeple.

Mankind's perception according to a time, need, and place  
Intellectual contributions seldom add to a people's faith.

All things on earth eventually evolve  
With a compassionate creator God; human problems can be solved.

The God of our father's father and even before  
Everyone is responsible for each child who comes through the door.

Your God's will is seen and has been done  
The birth of each child whether a daughter or son.

Only in our minds can we see God's holy face  
Our sense's form images to keep in memories place.

The suffering, poor, weak and deprived  
They need others, so they can contribute and also survive.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Truly Gertrude

O'Gertrude you were a singular creative work of love  
A strong person yet the softness of a heavenly dove.  
A woman of deep rich color and magnificent hue  
Standing tall among many ever so beautiful.

Your voice could command and also be soft as a breeze  
The recipient of many gifts from God whom you did please  
You were separate, different and distinct as part of your race  
With a love of intensity we all have; regardless of face.

As a child of God you participated and developed as such  
Now to go toward your God as a child whom It loves very much.

I know you will not desire to wait in repose or time to rest  
For you were a person of life and need no other quest.

11-17-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Truth

Truth is a rare spiritual gem  
Not held in high esteem by many earthly men.

Truth is universal, obvious, singular and one  
Of high reason and purpose, like our earthly sun.

Truth can be acknowledged by human sense  
But only the mind will recognize pretense.

Truthful words can appear in more than one verse  
But only the mind can make a choice and need not rehearse.  
Humanity cannot survive if truth is replaced with a lie  
All can be lost and every promise, covenant, and deam, will finally die.

The curtain was open and then will close  
What happens then who really knows?

Who our parents were much of which is passed on to us  
Family, customs and traditions, to use as an earthly crutch.

Who we are not as critical as to who we have become  
Earthly time is a gift that is loaned to every one.

Man, Woman and children part of earth's circular wheel  
Along with time, the mind has the capacity to reveal.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Turmoil-Turmoil

We bubble, foam and throw out  
To groan and moan and always shout.

Life is more than just for one day  
Do your toil and have your say.

You don't have to cause alarm  
Why you don't even have to cause harm.

Take a moment or too and say a few words to God  
Particularly before your body goes into the sod.

'My child I love you so sin no more and have a good day'  
Once my love is given I will never take it away.

AHO Speaks

## Two Line Rhyme

Glowing truth will finally be made known  
The seeds will be cleansed for another time to be sown.

A black hole in the universal sky not a sleeve  
More like a pocket I believe.

Every rough color and scene of man  
Ah sweet moments of life gladly to do over and over again

To see and feel the heat of light  
Visions, thoughts and dreams while we sleep at night.

Happiness and sadness and a mite of sorrow  
To be with us when there are no earthly tomorrow's,

The myriad of color and scene's of man  
Ah sweet moments of life, gladly to do again.

Even to retrace every step I took  
The days of light and thought inside my mind's book.

Days of glory and days of rain  
Every day of fun to be repeated again and again.

The curtain is open and then to close  
What happens then not one mind knows.

Man has been in charge since time began  
Excluded half of humanity called earthly woman.

Man's ego bigger than he  
Totally forgets his Mother was a she.

Man is afraid to say he doesn't know  
Will make things up just for show.

Men uses sex as a threat and say it is a sin  
How did they get here I say with a grin.

The titles of men according to naught  
Not accountable or responsible for what they got.

Man filled with pompous thought  
Never satisfied with what he built or what he wrought.

For thousand's of years women treated as second class  
Seperated like the eucharist taken from out of the catholic mass.

Man has made the rules regulations and laws on earth  
Some necessary but too many of not much worth.

What man believes he knows, fast becomes a truthful fact  
Woman as bit players in worldly scene's and human acts.

Man has been the author of most earthly thoughts  
Right or wrong, what we got is what we got.

The big lies have mostly come from men  
Their beginning from way back when.

Eve tempted man and that was the disobedient sin  
Let her pay the penalty and so also all other women.

Allow me to be the stronger of the two  
Give me the thought to always know what to do..

#### Humanities Moral Responsibility

Where are the monuments and memorials of long ago  
In memory of the fruit of its vine; a nation's young hero's?

A nation that honors death more than giving  
Suffers from denial of the reason and purpose for living.

They who memorialize death by an edifice of stone  
Hear not the living children who suffer and moan.

They who say only they can know  
Speak the words of the dead or wear special clothes.

Let God honor the warriors and hero's when the body is cold

The children need peaceful time for their story to unfold.

If I cannot think then I am not  
Someone else's words soon to be forgot.

If I do not think then I can becp, e as not  
The question before the answer must be sought.

Trust, responsibility and compromise the trilogy for man  
Belief, acceptance and trade with others, part of the plan.

A truthful word can be tainted by the speaker  
Discernment a gift given to those called seekers.

A truthful word can have more than one side  
Just as in marriage are the words of groom and bride.

We do what we do because we believe it should be done  
To do it for the children; be they daughter or son.

We do what we do from out of intent and choice  
We do because acknowledgement comes from the inner voice.

We look for and actively seek  
Our God's support as promised to the meek.

Upon that day which will eventually arrive  
We will finally awake and know we are alive.

To stand before truth with truth and in truth as one  
Our cup will run over to hear God say; 'you are my daughter or my son'.

All the questions we had of why  
To be answered the day we die.

Nothing left unsaid nor in silence spoken  
Our soul renewed if cracked or broken.

The mind will unfold and also release  
Finally to be embraced by the living peace.

Man's actions not changed only to blame

Behind the veils of meaning he hides his shame.

The creator's thought was not a plan  
Distortion, difference and destruction are the disorders of man.

A man was created of mud and clay not out of need  
It is she who was blest to nurture and carry the egg and seed.

What is yours is yours and mine is mine  
God gives the fruit but never the vine.

The creator gave the blessing to one and also others  
Custodian of the children with the title of Mother's.

Time is a gift as an earthly loan  
The children cannot survive without a family home.

For a male adult to intentionally destroy any child  
Has to set the female spiritual mind utterly wild.

The family is blest and hold the keys  
All children need their time of opportunity.

Life is a gift given to man along with a soul  
The male gender of power who insists only he can control.

The poets mind will eventually be dead  
Only thoughtful words remain of what was said.

It is the warrior's deeds of reason and purpose  
God must have a special place for those who die in service.

Who would dishonor children for their time of courage  
God to embrace them inside its love never to discourage.

A child's time must be peaceful and sustained  
Given the opportunity to contribute time and time again.

A child's life must be more than a single page  
All creativity must satisfy the definition and meaning of age.

11-20-00

Aho Speaks

## AHO Speaks

## Two Liners And Stone

'Forgive them God for they know not what they do  
They crucified Jesus and then said; 'they did it for me and you? '

They are impressed with themselves as if only they know  
The male mind of thought, yet it is the female, who makes it so.

Out of their mouths and mind come words of condemnation  
Refusing to acknowledge God's children, reside in every earthly nation.

They spend on destruction under the guise of defense  
Manipulators of word meanings in the game of pretense.

The gods of many unto the living God of one  
They were the finders from Horus, God of the sun.

If your religion makes you a better person with actions of reasonable intent  
To pass on to your children a conscience of value is your purpose sent.

Hell is not a place of fire and brimstone but only cold space alone  
Never to touch, love, or begat another; for your mind will be as stone.

'God Bless America' is a misnomer and use of an inappropriate phrase  
'Thank you God for blessing all earth's children, in your very special ways'.

We can do our God's will or concentrate on doing our own  
Keep on killing the innocents and in the end; your mind will be as stone.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

## Two Sided Story

The woman spoke the following about teenage pregnancy  
As tho it was a singular issue and not part of the we.

Most are done by the poor in the inner city she said  
Of course about the other side of the problem they often mis-read..

Does this mean the poor have more moral values then the other  
Or that they know the true meaning of sister and brother? .

One is willing to suffer and then a life of love to spend  
The other will not sacrifice nor to another give or lend.

One is not poor nor is the place they live  
They come from a family that taught that life is to give.

The other seems to have missed the lessons to ask and receive  
That the act of gratification at times may alt times deceive.

The poor have never had much but they do survive  
Their God always gentle and will keep them alive.  
Two Sided Story

If one seeks gratification and accepts the seed  
Then the responsibility for others is within the deed.  
Two Sided Story

So this verse will end with only part of the story  
Completion in the birth of every child as part of the glory.

.  
Bonding is an emotional and physical mystery of birth  
A significant decision to chose extraction for another child of worth..

AHO Speaks

# Vietnam

Vietnam a conflict that was really never a declared war  
Yet one of the cruelest of all, we ever saw.

The conflict is over and Vietnam is now one nation  
Our astute politicians now use the phrase, ' a global relation'.

The beginning has ended and I know life must go on  
But where are the national apologies, to those whom we did wrong?

Their names on black granite for the human eye and touch  
Who will have the honesty and truth to say; 'we miss you so much'.

'We are sorry for removing your gift on earth to participate and live  
Allow our souls to embrace you in silence, as we ask you to forgive.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Visions, Thoughts And Dreams

Some people think so others may see  
Others have visions that could be reality.

A vision can open the door to a future time  
But thoughts must first be generated; by the human mind.

Faith and belief in magic, mystery; and men  
Life is for the time of now and not the time of then or when.

Some dream of a sparkling dress and magical wand  
A day full of wishes, in the far, far beyond.

Too many dream of the future as waiting for a time to come  
Sacrificing their children of today, for man's will to be done.

Truly the gift of truth comes from the fruit of our vine  
The children called yours; and those I called mine.

We should live for today and plan for tomorrow  
Never offer the children as a sacrifice; for there is no greater sorrow.

The past had their time in which to do  
Leaving for the present too much of their residue.

The future belongs to the children who must wait their time  
To be protected not sacrificed or bruised; for they are yours and mine

03-18-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Voices At The Wall

Each name etched in black granite of stone  
Lost to humanity for gone is the skin and bone.  
I am now long gone and among the dead  
What right did you have to destroy me; often said.

To remove me as a human from this earth  
Before I had the opportunity to share my worth.  
Gone forever to hold any children in my arms  
To fulfill my role to insure they come to no harm.

Moments now gone to love, hold and to touch  
The girl of my dreams who I loved so very much.  
To walk under the sun and also the rain  
I cry for my life to gladly do over again.

Now unable to taste or drink the wine  
Removed from this sphere of light and also earthly time.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Wait For Me

Your departure too quick and before your time  
From a love that was greater than yours or mine.  
Time shall never erase the memory nor distort the view  
What you were will always reflect a picture of you.

We will miss your presence and also your touch  
But even in your absence we love you so much.  
Your words, efforts and even your spiritual tears  
Were always for others first and last; through the years.

Life may have not been filled with your every desire  
But you participated, contributed and seldom did tire.  
Your departing has left us a void greater than space  
Always to be missed by your presence and softness of face.

Our lives have been enriched by knowing individual you  
For you were part of the many but also one of the few.  
We shall miss you forever and then a day  
Our lives to be eternally yours in every way.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Walk Among The Dead

I walked among the headstones one by one  
I could almost remember, every Mother's son.  
Each headstone with a chiseled last name  
All the other information, just about the same.  
When they were born and when they had died  
Now I remember the words, 'the angels cried'.  
All neat and in a row with color of white  
Mostly young boys taken out of the earthly light.

Who were the victors from the battles long ago  
Would we do it again? I believe so  
Those who lay beneath  
Can they know and feel our sorrow and grief?

The names of battles fought through the ages  
Flags at the ready and pictures in history's pages  
The name civil as if it was to be polite  
World war I, as if there would be others to fight.

WWII using roman numerals of an empire  
Rome burned while Nero watched the fire.  
Korea a country split in half  
We sent our best, as in the golden calf.

Then Vietnam, a war that was not a war  
Names on black granite of each Mother's child I saw.  
War is an evil that we can stop  
'Everyone must go without exception; starting at the top'.

Remember Omar Kadifi who lost a loved one  
Ask him if his behavior was worth the loss of a son.  
Who among us is so naive  
Not to save our loved one's so that we do not grieve?

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Wants And Needs

Do my wants exceed my needs?  
So vital to commit a wrong or evil deed  
What is it that means so much to me  
That I will hurt another to achieve.

If it does not sustain my life  
Is it really worth the price?  
Our wants first of love and concern for another  
Then your needs they will not smother.

Is it not true that your wants are more of a desire  
For once obtained; of them you may tire  
Not that human comfort and pleasure should not be sought  
But to place them ahead of needs; we should not.

If your needs be just and pure  
Then for all times they shall endure.

AHO Speaks

# War

War

Regardless of land, cause or nation  
Does not every parent love their human creation?  
Why do we allow the leaders or selected few  
Take away and destroy the children, who belong to me and you?

Who gave them the right to exercise such fear  
To send to war and hurt and kill, those so very dear.  
The lands of the world strewn with youthful dead  
For causes and reason now long gone, they were led.

Blood of the young and each time without shame  
My God, our God, their God, and which one is to blame?  
No more to hug and kiss for they crossed the line  
Lost to humanity; a child to contribute for a future time.

Who denies them their life and sight of living scenes  
An end to life's beauty and accomplishments and personal dream  
How long will we continue the predictable destruction of our youth  
Evil succeeds, whenever man, refuses to acknowledge truth.

The beginning of a conflict starts with those of age  
Bloody battles for another part of histories page.  
Aren't the young eligible to live their segment of life  
To have work, children and also a wife?

There has to be an alternative to this thing called war  
For a vision of longevity and participation; without a flaw.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Waste

How many died could have done so much more  
Removed from this sphere of light before opening the door.

Doctors, researchers, engineers; good people and then some  
Thrown away, dicarded, killed; and more than one.

To have developed a cure, a solution, an answer and a quest  
We have a day and a memorial; for destruction of our best.

Those who never had a chance to contribute their good  
Thrown into the fire of man like a piece of wood.

In your time and mine we removed men who had a solution  
Human bone and fiber with a brain; to cure cancer and pollution.

How smug for we keep saying, 'our children's future is the reason'  
Yet we destroy them like the leaves that fall in every season.

Children are lost by the firing of a gun  
We let them go to war one by one.

Young adults crippled through no fault of their own  
Denied the years of family, love and that which comes from a home.

How dare we throw away what only God can give  
Gifts not to destory but have their own life to live.

AHO Speaks

# Way Of Images

Your God gave you a mind to discern  
Continue to search even after you learn.

To question and never lose the use of the word why  
The quest for truth will disappear upon the day each of us die.  
Form your own earthly images good or bad  
Throw away the one's that are cruel and make you sad.

Listen attentively to your earthly Mother  
She who loves you more than self and there will be no other.

Pay attention to what your Father has said  
He wants you to live a full life and not be misled.

Each parent has a dominant earthly role  
You are their children and for you they would surrender their own soul.

God will provide the signs when they are due  
To use your gift of choice as your Mother and Father did too.

Life is generally good and the images are fine  
Practice to use discernment and put good thoughts in your mind.

Images are presented for you to form  
Choose the ones of light and you will be reborn.

01-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# We

We believe that God is found through the mind of others  
We go inside of buildings to find our sisters and brothers.

We believe that others know what God would have us do  
We of the many; who do the bidding, of the very few.

We see pomp, circumstance and ceremony to mention a bit  
We enter buildings called churches and listen and sit.

We hear of the spoken word from out of a very big book  
We listen intently but in the outside world seldom take a look.

We believe that by going to church our record in heaven will speak  
We are not aware that our creator wishes us to forever seek.

We are individuals who have been given an eternal soul  
We will each answer for not returning the creator's gift whole

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# We Destroy God's Children

Run up the flag and bring on the rhetoric, to support the lie  
I know of not one word the soldiers could use; to hide.

Weapons of mass destruction has replaced the evil empire  
Now even the poorest of the poor; can ignite the fire.

War is similar to religion  
It exists because of a male human decision.

Usually consisting of only two sides  
Modicums of truth and a large number of lies.

Each side has a purpose and a goal  
The only exception is the evil one who has no soul.

Wars have always been; so many will say  
They are almost as acceptable as another earthly day.

There is no wrong if you're on the side of light  
Some even bring their God along, to give their cause right.

Who among us will put war where it does belong?  
It is the cruelest of man's sin and the commandments; said it is wrong.

There are three sides to every action and story.  
Right, Wrong and a definition and meaning found in the word 'Glory'

It is easy to win when you are backed up with might  
Many times the vanquished becomes the victim; as their cause was not right.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# We Need You

We Need You

We are like little sheep who have gone astray  
What we need is You, O' God, to show us the way.

The way to peace and love and what is grand  
A way to live with others as part of your plan.

You are the designer and creator of all that is; therein and thereon.  
We need love and guidance to recognize right from wrong.

You are the shepherd of this great flock  
Lead us to still waters and life's secrets unlock.

When we are troubled and cannot find a friend  
Intercede in our lives so that we may try again.

You know our needs and our hearts desire  
Fill us with your love and of life never tire.

You created us to serve you and one another  
Out of your love you sent one called our brother.

You know our needs and our hearts desire  
Fill us with your love and of life never tire.

You created us to serve you and one another  
Out of your love you sent one called our brother.

He walked this earth doing your will  
And out of his love he paid the ultimate bill.

Let us build on what he left behind for us to see  
His words were; 'love one another as you loved me'

So bring us back to the path that leads to you  
Regardless of color be we Christian, Moslem, Buddhist or Jew.

.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# We Shall All Go

The end will come when we are least aware  
Removal of earthly life no longer to share  
The eyes shall be lifeless and loss of shine  
No longer to see that face of mine.

The body cold and without a soul  
A summation of our journey about to unfold  
Purity of expression to our God and creator  
Response and answers now and not later.

The body lies in earthly silence  
Time has ceased and also compliance  
Peace and love as expressed in the big book  
One can only go forward with the future to look.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

# Weeping Roots

Poetry of changing roots  
It must have been by the sea  
For therein resides, the dream in me.

The touch of the misty water  
Another glimpse; of the spiritual daughter.

To see her come and then to move  
A painting of a picture hanging in the louvre  
Her fragrance of nature, so befitting a queen  
A maker, director and a star; in our earthly scene.

Illuminated by the tiny minnow with its very own light  
A presence significant and awesome, to anyone's sight  
Clothed in the foam reaching the beach  
A beautiful princess; but always out of reach.

Occupants of this magnificent ocean  
Food for life and with a presence of perpetual motion  
You contain every size and description for man to subdue  
Perpetually replenished by the giver; for me and you.

The floor a carpet of sand with crystals so clear  
Blue and white; similar to earth's atmosphere  
Beautiful seas and grandiose oceans and my roots do weep  
A bounty of your harvest; from that which never sleeps.

You move silently and forever more  
To become for me as another door  
Your color and motion enter to touch my dreams  
My roots caress your presence, as they did; with each earthly scene.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# What Are You

You are the universe that we can not see  
You are the love that sanctions us to be.  
You are the giver of our earthly sun  
You are the Alpha expressed as one.

You are the gifts of nature as our protective guide  
You are the peace maker and you never take sides.  
You are the giver of the word so we belong  
You are the judge of right and also wrong.

You are the giver of family, sister and brother  
You are the Omega for there can be no other.  
You are the giver of sky and also the land  
You are the reflection of colors ever so grand.

You are the giver of our eternal soul  
You are the creator of the sun and the universe with its black hole.  
You are the giver of human intellect and also voice  
You are the benevolent sanctifier in the gift of choice.

You are the giver of human free will  
You are the blessed for those who seek and won't remain still.  
You are the religious understanding that lies within  
You are the holy one who forgives all sin.

You are the past, present and future which I saw  
You are the fullness contained in the word of awe.  
You are what I find in my fellow man  
You are what I see with my mind and understand.

You are what I have called my hope, my toil and my dreams  
You are my beginning and end of each earthly scene.  
You are my substance, quality and unending joy  
You are the loving creator of each and every; girl and boy.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# What Do I Know

To say some-one told me so  
Then what is it I really do know?  
Not to use your mind is an individual refusal to grow.

How many days go by and I ask my mind to explain  
The human mind does not care if you ask and ask; again and again  
One learns by asking questions for listening is the academic game.

The human mind is a gift for humanity to use and understand  
To ask and ask is a trait given to only the human  
Ist's, ism's and ologies are used primarily by the masculine man.

The mind must be exercised in the same way as a child learns to walk  
Just as it gathers inside all the knowledge it needs in order to first talk  
Image a babies mind knows discovery by imitation; in order to unlock.

It is true the mind is like a sponge that never gets its fill  
But it is by questions asked; persistence and choice to provide the will  
A dry sponge eventually becomes dormant and useless; its energy is still.

Why do we find it easier to be silent, accept or just go along  
Confront conflict and ask questions and allow it to belong  
There is a reason and purpose for everything; not just right and wrong,

For many years the human heart has replaced the mind which is a lie  
Religions should have known better but they refused to deny  
How many other words exist only because no one asked why?

We fill our minds with the thoughts of the past  
Life is now and today and even then it goes too fast  
When your mind answers a question it will last and last.

History belongs to those who lived it, made it or those who could write  
Thoughts, words and actions of those who were trying o get it right  
We each make our own history using the time given for life.

Discovery is almost the same as change  
One comes from enlightenment but they both come from the brain  
The intellect of man becomes confused believing they are both the same.

## AHO Speaks

# When I Must Leave You

When I must leave you for a little while  
Please do not grieve and shed wild tears  
And hug your sorrow to you through the years.  
But start out bravely with a gallant smile  
But for my sake and in my name  
Live on and do all things the same..

Feed not your loneliness on empty days  
But fill each waking hour in useful ways.  
Reach out your hand in comfort and in cheer  
And I in turn will comfort you and hold you near.  
And never, never, be afraid to die  
For I am waiting for you in the sky..

Do not stand at my grave and weep  
I am not there, I do not sleep.  
I am a thousand winds that blow  
I am the diamonds glint on snow.  
I am the sunlight on ripening grain  
I am the gentle autumn's rain.  
When you awaken in the morning's hush  
I am the swift uplifting rush.  
Of quiet birds in circle flight.  
I am the soft stars that shine at night..  
Do not stand at my grave and cry  
I am not there; I did not die.

I am home in heaven, dear ones  
Oh, so happy and so bright.  
There is perfect joy and beauty  
In this everlasting light.  
All the pain and grief is over  
Every restless tossing passed.  
I am now at peace forever  
Safely home in heaven at least.

02-14-06

Author Unknown



# When I Was Very Young

When I was young I knew an Italian as a wop  
Only the Irish could become a cop  
I knew a nigger could only be black  
They were slaves way, way back.

I knew a kike was also a Jew  
The people of Christ I already knew.  
A block head was a blond headed swede  
Polocks talked funny and could not read.

I knew a Latino was called in disdain a spick  
To harvest the crop for others and they were very quick.  
There are probably many others I am sure  
Guilty of nothing; as children of God, they were pure.

The Irish girls went on to marry the wop  
Their male children to become both firemen and cop.  
I never saw a black marry a white  
Wonders of wonder; what a beautiful sight.

The Jewish seldom went astray  
Clinging to the past with Bar Mitzvah day.  
The polock went on to marry the swede  
All their children; then and now, can read..

The word is called assimilation and we still lack  
We lose much with the exclusion of the black.  
Blest are the grandparents of any colored child  
A warm soft being whose love always brought a smile.

Their contribution to life never be wrong  
This world is for all of God's children to carry on.  
Leave the children the seeds of love, fairness and sharing  
Show them your support by acts of caring.

God will take care of the children as it does for the birds  
You can make the significant difference by your loving words.  
Generation after generation you have moved the children on  
A legacy of reality for; 'your shall overcome song.

## AHO Speaks

# When The Search Is Over

Earth, sky, water and sun  
Does each have a duplicate or is there only one?

Genesis as a beginning or was it a spring  
'Let there be life the creator's voice did ring'.

First came one and then another  
Followed by a family of sisters and brothers.

Birds always chirp and a baby usually cries  
God made the sun appear to set and also to appear to rise.

A flower, a squirrel and a living tree  
Outside my bedroom window images of life to see.

Far way in the vastness of space  
Is there a colorful picture of another beautiful place?  
A home for 'beings', we call the human race.

The image is perfect and the picture is true  
Who else will live there besides me and you?

The creator of the universe placed us here  
To live for another moment on a blue and white sphere.

Restrictions only because of our judgment of earthly time  
Right choices for our children who are part of the vine.

12-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Where I Live

My earth is like an island in the sea of when  
A place where I reside and usually ruled by men..

A vision of this world like a jewel hanging in space  
This beautiful earth with the blue and white face.

The protector of all and which is called a star  
Always close but never too far.

A beautiful golden ball that baths the earth with rays of gold  
The fire for life and never to grow cold.

With a people called human of which I am one  
Along with the daughter and myself as a son.

There is more similarity than dissimilarity and that is a fact  
We know the goodness of life should be shared and not an act.

We know that color is significant to beauty seen by the eye  
Haven't reached the plateau of acceptance and for that I cry.

Old seniors like me will in their time pass along  
To have had their dream and now it will turn into a heavenly song.

It will be the children's children who are the vessels to carry the gene.  
The carriers of the spirit that comes along with the stated dream.

I have faith and belief that this will become so  
Otherwise I would tell my God; that I didn't want to go.

I believe it is God's desire that we speak with one voice  
That our praise and thanksgiving is done by individual choice.

A voice of one alone is acceptable as even a nation  
Comparison cannot be made with a heavenly creation.

For whoever comes to God is never alone  
As children of God we will always be taken home.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Who

Who brought forth more stars than we can ever know  
Distance measured in light years which it did sow  
Life along with a body, sense's and mind; for the information to flow.

.  
You gave us a place to live with our very own sun  
To give us the seed as a piece of the holy one  
It can only be you, as we wait for your; 'will to be done'.

To be given our emotions as part of the thought  
Along with the promise even when we believe or not  
Image our world is bathed by the holy light as our tiny dot.

Our bodies to carry our sense's to and fro  
A piece of your love called a soul for us to know  
We are with you as you are with us; as we grow.

Who knows us better than you  
So many obvious signs and we deny the view  
We have been given everything and we don't have a clue.

We allow our future to slip through our hands  
Why do we hesitate when the children given are so grand?  
Life is the gift filled with energy of thought and can stand.

The world is our oyster taken from the sea  
It matters not where or how many; as long as it includes; you and me  
Image part of the show and didn't have to pay a fee.

It matters not where we wander or where we go  
To have a mind filled with energy so so we will know  
It's the questions stupid, that allow our minds to glow.

I've stayed up half the night searching and to pray  
Not enough hours of light for this overcast day  
This is serious business and my hair is turning gray.

I hope the answer comes before the next question  
It doesn't take much anymore to give me depression  
Luckily I'm a Catholic and can go to confession.

10-23-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Who I Am

I am not an animal, a bird or a fish  
My God gave me life as a human and a mind; to do with; what I wish.

My God provided me with sense's to be familiar with my environment  
I was fortunate enough to use and keep them all, until my final retirement.

My God gave me a body to carry my mind and to connect the dots  
So I was prepared for my earthly journey; believe it or not.

I met so many people I forgot their name  
Beautiful young silly girls; who believed I was playing a game.

I now know the feeling of almost spiritual pleasure  
To feel the euphoria of discovery as one treasure.

To know of the words called awe, profound and sublime  
Inside my little old head to feel the energy that is mine.

The power of words and their childish meaning  
Still using heart as a symbol for the mind; sends me screaming.

To decode each word with their beginning, middle and end  
Not always; but I do finally know and not have to pretend.

The significance of three in almost all of what I hear and read  
Somewhere, sometime; I will know them as seeds.

To know that a picture is worth a thousand words  
Meanings are elusive as with the wings of a bird.

Languages live just as you and I  
But just like a book in time; they will finally die.

My mind has given me the feeling of enlightenment so strong  
What I read and hear, usually can be separated; to right or wrong.

I'll know when I'm dead and no longer alive  
M head will be empty of energy while I wait to arrive.

We have sense's to make us aware of our environment  
Why not emotions to awaken our levels of mental requirements? .

To think one must have a few thoughts  
Why even silence has its purpose and why not?  
Questions produce a harvest of answers to be sought.

It is true and I will say it once more  
We miss the obvious because we refuse to open the door.

The flowers, birds and even a mighty redwood tree  
I would cry from my soul; if they were taken away from me.

My borthers and sisters with Mother and a father too  
A family is a gift from our God; as a heavenly earthly view.

12-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Who Is I Am

I Am has no physical presence for you to see  
In the wind and the rain as gifts for you and me.  
The sun that rises and the sun that gives light  
Colors of the rainbow a child's delight.

Giver of the sons and the beautiful daughters too  
Not for I Am; but gifts only for you.  
Sex is a beautiful gift but not just by itself  
The I Am needs nothing of earthly wealth.

The I Am cannot be separated or described by a name  
With love and fairness for maninkd's children with no shame.

The I Am has no association with sexual or physical gender  
Rather how we treat each other during the months of January to December.

Good memories are forever and bad to be cast away  
The I Am of today; is exactly who it was yesterday.

Try not to make something out of nothing nor nothing into something  
Simplicity and understanding into your life you should bring.  
The edifice of I Am resides inside  
To fill our minds with fairness, love and also pride.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Who Is It

God is a thought  
Believe it or not.  
Not of this world our soul will keep  
Look and you shall find and never weep.

You who created the universe and all within  
Giver and sustainer of life and none with sin  
Freely; you have given of yourself so we may begin.

Your presence is beyond the understanding of man and his ilk  
We who have been given so much to include our Mother's milk  
Her skin so soft as if it was made from silk.

God is everything man's mind has produced and more  
Their exclusion of the female mind was a critical choice to close the door.  
She who nurtured and delivered humanities future a gown she wore.

Of the two genders woman has been true to its word  
She who brings forth God's children soft as a bird  
A Mother who brought forward each child and part of trinities third..

It is the female mind humanity needs to include  
From the Mother to the sister and the rest of the brood  
Not to include their mind; is much more, than the height of rude.

AHO Speaks

# Why

Why

We thank and praise you for allowing us the time and place to have seen and touched your creations

Each of us given our own gifts of life in loving parents; brothers and sisters; and even this great nation.

Your creations of beauty and wondrous awe

We know of life and to hold and hug; what we saw

Our sense's to know of our environment and place

To know of your magnificence each time we have seen your face.

Genders of handsome and beauty allowed to produce the same

Even our own earthly sun; that provides us the light, heat and living rain.

For the amazing gift to see and play in our gift of time

Our uniqueness can be seen from the performance of our human minds.

You have given us much and we did receive

Even the times to be happy and the times, we must also grieve.

We know of the time of earthly past

The present is ours to live, even tho we know; it will not last.

We are even given the time we call our future seen on every child's face

That our reason and purpose for life; is given to the whole human race.

We have seen so many places and things

Not even to have been there; yet we have seen; just about everything.

Each of us thank you for our gift of life and may it serve us well

For the times of the past, the present and future, have really been swell.

God is our source for life and there can be no doubt

Listen to the voices of children loaned to us; and the glee; in their shout.

The weakness of mankind is we practice too long to become vain

We have but to live the gift of life and stop asking why we came.

12-21-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Why God

Why God

Is God real or something made up to take the blame  
Why is God a male and keep changing its name?

When we do wrong and most of the time we know  
We go to God for forgiveness and that's the way it goes.

To repeat and repeat and even do it over again  
Then to God for forgiveness and say let me know when.

God always rescued the nation of Jews  
Seldom to hear of a wonder for a nation of non Hebrews.

A Jew born, lived and died, as quite a few  
One on a cross and some one started the new.

In the hierachy of Gods he was ordained to become a son  
As the head of Caholcism he has been the one.

Man has always done the selection whom their God would be  
They defined, described and wrote, what God said they should see.

The leaders had vision God would help slay  
Why even offer in sacrifice as a Messiah to show the way.

God is our excuse and also our reasoning  
Is God why we do and why we don't do; what is pleasing?

02-19-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Why Not

Why Not

It's not too late to change our thought  
Nor should we be happy by what we got  
It is time humanity put women in charge; believe it or not.

For eons of time here duty to bring forth humanities future  
Bringing forth each and every child; precious as gold to nurture.

Protecting, providing and preparing as best she knew how  
A Mother's value to share her compassion with the future; and do it now..

AHO Speaks

# Will It Come To Pass

Will the children be closer and nearer to you  
As an example of your earthly view?  
Will the poor, the deprived and physically unable  
Always a place or honor at your banquet table?

Those who tried to help others by self denial  
A judgement of mercy without a trial.

Those who dedicated their lives for justice and peace  
A time for rejoicing that will never cease.

For those whose good acts in silence bound  
The key to the door of happiness new found.

For the many who gave part of their precious time  
May they always partake of the fruit from the vine.

The ones who had the kind word or gentle thought  
To feel your love which they had earnestly sought..

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Wind

Wind is the platform to carry my words  
To fly them aloft, as it does for the birds.  
The wind is between gracious and strength  
Between softness and a caress; brought to great length.

The wind is my friend and also my lover  
A reflection of the mystic and certainly the other.  
My first words to describe would be gentle or perhaps mean  
The third as a purveyor of every living scene.

My wind carries water, gives water and moves water  
So gentle and loving; like the sky and our earthly daughter.  
The wind can whisper, howl and blow  
It can move a slip of paper or a ten ton boat; you know.

Does the wind recognize another wind by its face?  
Does the wind move from place to place?  
Does the wind bring back sights or events  
Is the wind told where to go; or is it just sent?

Does the wind whistle for I have heard it so  
Can the wind sing a song, or we just don't know?  
Well dear wind your almost my beloved one  
O' Yes; are an earthly daughter or an earthly son? .

AHO Speaks

# Window Pane

Window Pane

The blood is washed from the cloth  
Just as the flame to the moth.

The blood will not clot nor congeal  
Symbols that in time will reveal.

The ice that comes out of the heat  
Then back into the water to repeat and repeat.

Water across the glass to form against the pane  
Without the light there is no form to remain.

Each dropp attached to another to begin  
The flow of a river contains no sin.

One upon one as in the beginning of time  
One upon one as in the family of mine.

Ribbons of color straight but entwined  
Each one of the family called yours and mine.

The drops pass from one stream to another  
Therein lies the secret of sister and brother.

Each particle of ice contains the ingredients of water  
Similarity seen in every individual earthly daughter.

If out of the water we had become as one  
Truly as the daughter as the son.

So thusly as all that which was creation  
Came forth the gift with the spirit called a relation

God's will was done as with all that which is good  
For to build each beginning and praise the past; as well we should.

10-03-06

Aho Speaks.

## AHO Speaks

# Wishing Well

Wishing Well

I wished for a rainbow without the stormy sea  
I wished for a snowman on good old Cudjoe key.

I wished for a first love with its unique feeling  
I wished for an age which was revealing.

I wished for a wonderful career and a long history of health  
I wished for intimacy and would sacrifice wealth.

I wished for long hours of work in a meaningful endeavor  
I wished each day not to use the word never.

I wished for truth, justice with fairness and kindness as seeds  
I wished for the relationship of man to be based on good deeds.

I wished for the cruel and unjust be removed as naught  
I wished for blissful true love as an ultimate goal to be sought.

I wished to avoid lost love and the tears  
I wished for a productive future without binding years.

I wished all my wishes come true from the first to the last  
I wished they all be renewed as I spent them in the past.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Women

The alternative to the only human earthly form  
The courier of the seed until we are born.  
A vessel of tenderness, warmth and love  
The gift that was brought by the heavenly dove.

The gift with spirit and sacrifice for another  
The giver of those who are called a sister and brother.  
The Madonna for each and every child of thiers  
The one who first loves and gives meaning to share and cares..

For eons of time the women given a subservient role  
Yet they are the caretakers for every earthly soul.  
If an equal gift from God then why  
Man's presence so intimidating while women as a sigh.

Two total opposites born out of one  
The heavenly daughter and the earthly son.  
Men the rulers of religion who instilled the God of fear  
Women who consoled their children who were so dear.

It is and it was the role of women to bring the children to the dove  
For the child's soul to be lifted and filled with spiritual love.  
The love for God and in all sisters and brothers  
No greaer love will we have than from our Mothers.

03-27-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

# Words

Praise and glory to express my feelings  
Yet to God so empty; unless they are revealing.

Words that contain no substance or form  
Received as a mewl from a new baby born.

I implore and fall upon bended knee  
Do you think God is blind and cannot see?

We collect alms to do thy service and those within  
Yet confuse and depict life on earth as an evil sin.

We deny another physical form that looks just like me  
With denial and prejudice we ask to see.

We would repeat the past if given a choice  
As we read the words but seldom to hear the voice.

03-28-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Work And Toil

Two words that are really twins  
If you don't do one or the other, you can't win.

The gift of life must include one or the other  
Similar to a spiritual definition of sister and brother.

One is ancient and the other fairly young  
Both gifts from God like our earthly sun.

One is ethical just like our creative God  
The other has to do with working in the sod.

Every gift of life placed on earth  
Must use some of time to show its worth.

The birds given the gift to fly  
To feed their young is the reason why.

Man does not live by bread alone  
Planting of spiritual seeds and not atone.

Part of a harvest offer to God  
What was given to you for planting in the sod.

One to have a spiritual reference  
Practice out of goodness and not deference.

God's gifts of word and time  
To be shared with others like bread and wine.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Worker

The mind is shaped and formed by our environment, culture and tradition  
Of course that includes experience and relationships, as other renditions.

All of life regardless of form  
Is emboidered by time before it comes, or when we are born.

Time provides human life its purpose, reason and place  
To bcome members of what we call, 'the human race'.

Body, mind, and soul are gifts from God for you to become  
As human children of God, whether as a daughter or a son.

One can donate their bodily organs but not their life, mind or soul  
Woe is to them who try to replicate even one, as it will affect the whole.

God is sameness and difference even at one simultaneous time  
Who are we to describe and define the details of the divine?

Our mind is a gift to become a being of rational thought  
It is a personal, special, individual, and unique gift; not to be made or bought.

Your life has been ordained and given to you and no other  
So also your mind and soul cannot be given to another.

Three gifts as one given to one and at the end; returned to the holy one.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# Wrong Direction

A nation cannot long endure  
When they keep giving away their money and that's for sure  
The time will come when there isn't any more.

We are not the strongest nation in the world for we are in debt  
As soon as we lose a few more industries it will be a good bet.

Afer the second world war we had the largest maritime in the world  
The finest ship building industry and navy

The largest Custom's agency known to man  
There was not too much we didn't have except to understand.

We had the largest drug manufacturing ever known  
To have the knowledge like seeds to be sown.

The largest automobile industry ever seen by man  
Now others are or will be larger than the Japanese if they can.

First it was millions, billions and now trillions we just don't seem to understand

We had the largest steel industry ever known to man  
Now the Japanese do it cheaper whenever they can.

We had the largest standing army with the ultimate in weapons to destroy  
The male mature mind functions just like the minds of little boys.

A nation that has a congress devoid of planning until it is too late  
Mostly men and a few women who believe the oil shortage is just fate.

We know where we have been but little about the cost  
To lose even one human mind is an inestimable loss.

We stick our nose's in places where it dosen't belong  
Human

AHO Speaks

# Yesterday And Today

The creator had a thought and not a plan  
What we have today came from the minds of primarily man.

Man has established most of the rules  
They who toiled could not even attend school.

Every church, temple and mosque  
Religions supported at great cost.

Only man could and did define and describe  
Who was to be the chief and medicine man; of each and every tribe.

Man sacrificed both his son and also daughters  
Young warrior boys and virgins, treated like fodder.

Gods of nature and those in the sky  
The male mind of an emperor made the choice for you and I.

.  
It takes five hundred years as slaves living in a foreign nation  
To free their children and to become another human relation.

Men will always surrender their lives for an ideal  
Women sacrifice also but for that which is real.

Men kill and also destroy  
Women deliver and nurture mankind's continuity, whether a girl or boy.

It is man made weapons for one or mass destruction for another  
Then he wonders why he cannot recognize a sister or a brother..

AHO Speaks

# Yet

National boundaries change along with names  
Yet families and their children remain the same.

The illusion of our sun to go up and down  
Yet earth could not exist if we did not go around.

Intellect, choice and reason are formed in our mind  
Yet the pumping heart given more credit every time.

Religions have changed and gone their way  
Yet man insists only he knows God's mind; on any given day.

God of the many and God of the few  
Yet one for the old and one for the new.

Man identifies and then defines  
Caesar a god and Emperor Constantine was called divine.

Causes come, change and go  
Yet it is the children who will embrace the future bold

Weapons of war defend and also destroy  
Yet both kill children whether girl or boy.

We can know of the past but really not much more  
The present is for protecting children until they open their own door.

AHO Speaks

# You Are

You are as the colorful sky seen by light  
Beautiful as diamonds on black velvet at night.  
The softness and warmth of a new born child  
As lovely as the animals who roam the wild.

The touch and word that speaks of love  
Tender and graceful, as a heavenly dove.  
The harvest of the oceans and also the land  
So powerful and mighty: yet still so grand.

Never could all the kings or earthly queens  
Assemble as one; ever create this earthly scene.  
From the tallest mountain to endless sea  
So majestic and timeless are you to me.

A reflection of each and every good human act  
As a mirror of self expression and truthful fact.  
Your the joy of Christmas in memory of youth  
A season for all; based on a heavenly truth.

You're the sadness of Easter and also its joy  
A time of tears and happiness as a girl or boy.  
You're the taste of clear water and also the wine  
The sustainer of life and the fruit of the vine.

Ruler of the universe and all that is therein  
The Judge and Forgiver of us who sin.  
The eternal voice to speak in endless time  
'You are my child and I make you mine'.

No more to wander and have to live in doubt  
Only to respond to the voice with a gleeful shout.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# You Became One

To go through life as if you never came  
Only yourself will your mind have to blame  
It is not as difficult as you think and that's a shame.

Each of us receive more than those who came before  
What is received not as important as finding the key to another door?  
The door to open the other side for another life and perhaps more.

Ask your mind to help you make the choices to show the way  
Remember each of your actions have an intent you may have to pay  
Life is a wonderful gift and not just the joys desired for singular days.

What you want today will not continue into your tomorrow's  
New and more wonderful gifts to come and not one to borrow  
To live for just the moments may be the bearer of great sorrow.

God is not a fool, naive or there only when you are in need  
It is you who will judge your mind as you look for your good seeds  
God is the root of all universal life but humanity requires its own creed.

We humans exist because God ordained it to be so  
As children of the universal creator we must change and grow  
To become a being of thought will enable us to know.

Each of us is given a mind that must be fed  
The sense's to view the world until the time we are dead.  
Then our time for school to listen to what is said  
To write our name on the cover of each book we have read.

Then we reach an age established by man  
Time to learn about responsibility and to select our destiny if we can  
We know the reason for a Mother but a father we have yet to understand.

Time to leave the childhood of our mind filled with adventure and fun  
Then as a young being wondering if I should become an adult one?  
To live in a world of extremes like man replicating the power of the sun.

AHO Speaks

# You Gave

You have always responded when we are in need  
To include giving of eternal holy seeds.

When enslaved you listened and set us free  
In and out of bondage you let us be.

You give us both sides of the word gender  
Male ego and authority doesn't want to remember.

A child's faith is based on how it feels  
Time will give them understanding of the word reveal.

Religions have a purpose but soon get off the track  
Forget where they came from and refuse to go back.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

# You Give

You have always responded when we are in need  
To include giving of eternal holy seeds.

When enslaved you listened and set us free  
In and out of bondage you let us be.

You give us both sides of the word gender  
Male ego and authority; doesn't want to remember.

A child's faith is based on how it feels  
Time will give them understanding of the word reveal.

Religions have a purpose but soon get off the track  
Forget where they came from and refuse to go back.

AHO Speaks

# Your Presence

I see your presence in the face of a new born child  
I see your presence in the animals of the wild  
I see your presence in the harvest and also the toil  
I see your presence in the green from the soil.

I see your presence in the face of age  
I see your presence on life's stage.  
I see your presence above and below the land  
I see your presence in living things that are grand.

I see your presence in the sky and also the sea  
I see your presence in all that you have given me.  
I see your presence today and tomorrow  
I see your presence in hope and not sorrow.

I see your presence in that created with soul  
I see your presence in the future when we are old.  
I see your presence when ever in doubt  
I see your presence will never leave me out.

12-03-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks